

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2025

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2025

Shatlain, Louis -

Shavor, Harry H.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Shatlain Louis* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *976056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P + Corp 9117 See Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Pais 18</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1913</i>
						<i>24 12 Aug 1914</i>	<i>" Edm</i>
						<i>30 12 Aug 1919</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN. 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ret + Inc - 72 - July 1, 1921 -</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 4, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 1 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated MAY 29 1922</i> <i>payable to widow Clara Shatlain</i> <i>Box 4, Payson, Illinois</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>49621(a9)</i>				Home: <i>JUN 7 1922</i>			

NAME: *Shatman Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~20934~~

Certificate No. *1008478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Serg - Battery 26 - 2 U.S. Art.*

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>					
		<i>20 May 1916</i>	<i>19 Aug 1916</i>				
Fees:				<i>1916 124-13 Am,</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Calif.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Katharine Shatman, San Francisco Calif</i>			
Died: <i>May 9, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1916</i>			
Remarks:				<i>3888</i> <i>near Camp...</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9161 1916</i>				Home: <i>18843</i>			

NAME: Louis Shatlain		20471		Certificate No. 976056	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)		Rate: 12 N 27 #0 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 ABW	4 72	1 4 120	
1907. 2		2 7 BRH	4 72	2 4 120	
1907. 3	7/9 417	3	4 72	3 4 120	
1907. 4		4	4 72	4 4 120	
1908. 1	10 NT	1 12 SER	4 72	1 4 120	
1908. 2	9 EBS	2 12 SER	4 72	2 4 120	
1908. 3	9 AMF	3 11 AMF	4 72	3 4 141	
1908. 4		4	4 72	4 4 150	
1909. 1		1 LBL	4 72	1 4 150	
1909. 2	15 CDD	2	4 72	2 4 150	
1909. 3	9 NT	3 4	4 72	3 4 150	
1909. 4		4 4 36	4 72	4	
1910. 1	7 N. D. B.	1 4 54	4 72	1	
1910. 2	12 A. M. F.	2 4 54	72	2 9/17 76 60	2 TO DATE OF DEATH
1910. 3	9 MEO	3 4 54	4 72	3	
1910. 4		4 Inc. 64 40	132 80	4	

NAME: Edward Shatman		Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. 1008478	
Last paid to: 12-4 June 1907		Rate: 15 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 61 33	4 90	1	
1907. 2	26 980	2 5 60	4 90	2	
1907. 3	4 45	3 4 60	4 90	3	
1907. 4	4 45	4 4 60	4 90	4	
1908. 1	4 45	1 4 60	4 90	1	
1908. 2	4 45	2 4 60	4 90	2	CK 176794 Cancelled
1908. 3	4 45	3 4 94	DEAD	3	
1908. 4	4 45	4 4 90	8/5 66 - ✓	4	
1909. 1	4 45	1 4 90	GROUP 3	1	
1909. 2	4 45	2 4 90		2	
1909. 3	4 45	3 4		3	
1909. 4	4 45	4 4 90		4	
1910. 1	4 45	1 4 90		1	
1910. 2	4 45	2 4 90		2	
1910. 3	5 45	3 4 90		3	
1910. 4	5 45	4 4 90		4	

NAME: *Shatman Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.326* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt. Battery H. 2 U.S. Army*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 24 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>Dec 22-1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co. Fee \$10. 9/20/16*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18711* 6-679

NAME: *Shatner Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731.731* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. Co. 2nd St. Vol. Inf and Co. D. 14th V. R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>
				<i>" 17</i>		<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>" 20</i>		<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>" 30</i>		<i>" " 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>max</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *40 Jan 3 1919*

Died: *Feb 5 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1922** Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Katharine Shatman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>810.326</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>See m</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>20 40</i>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36/920	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4.	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Moses Shatner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>731.731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4. 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 17 23</i>				Remarks: <i>30 40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90 ³³	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36.	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36.	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36.	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36.	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36.	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 inc 51 ²⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ^{32 27}	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 31 ⁸²	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 inc 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36.	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	GROUP 1	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 95.60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shatner Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731.731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri S. 2^d H. Vol Inf and S 14th I.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5th June 1891</i>	<i>25th Feb. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10071* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shato, Julia A* Mother. (3-P. A. 4.) *43,355*

Certificate No. *313,372* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Pri S. 2^d C.V.H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 16 April 1886</i>	<i>6 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *3/26/12* *Bladen O* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557* Home:

6-682

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Moses Shatner</i>												Certificate No. <i>731.731</i>											
Last pay <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9 24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Julia A. Shato</i>												Certificate No. <i>43,355 313,372</i>											
Last pay <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 35</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Darwin, D. Shatraw

Certificate No. 1,595,341

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee No Fee

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	8 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,						<i>2</i> <i>6-34⁷³</i> <i>ending</i>						
JUNE,												
JULY,												
AUG.,												
SEPT.,												
OCT.,												
NOV.,												
DEC.,												

NAME: *Shatser, Richard* Act of May 11, 1919 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *424266* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. F 107 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pass 12		16 Feb. 1907	11 Apr. 1907	Inc	25	Oct 12 1914	OCT 26 1914
Pass 19		14 May 1912	3 June 1912	Inc	30	Oct 12 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 17 1919*

Remarks:

NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No. *934 G. R.* Home: *205 S. Main St., Newstown, Pa.*

NAME: *Shatswell, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7358* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Carrier Troop F. 1 US Drags*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 May 1907			
<i>Reimbt</i>		<i>5 Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - per etf + let J L Purice - 2/10/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208*

NAME *Richard Shatsen*

Certificate No. *424266*

Last paid to: *4/107-10* Rate: *12 19-95-40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	6 7340	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	22 370	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	GROUP 1	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	ipc.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9 47 67	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	10 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Elizabeth Shatswell*

Certificate No. *7358*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	30	1911. 1	6/21 14 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	KNOXVILL	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	17 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	KNOXVILLE	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

DEAD

Pa Nathan H. Stud

NAME: *Shatswell John* 32039 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1038601* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. 26 1st M. B. Brig Inf & 1st Marine U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 12	17	17	2 Aug 1907	Inc	23	Oct 12 1914	NOV 30 1914
Pri 19	22	May 1912	23 Oct 1912	Inc	30	Oct 12 1919	
Pri 17	22	May 1912	28 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ~~_____~~

Dropped. Peneloned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/23/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 25 1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 18 1919**

Remarks: *10-23-12 Resume to correct service and allow increase* *Don Ina.*

Former Roll No. *32-983a.f.* Home: _____ DEC - 8 1914

6-681

NAME: *Shatswell John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179619* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. F. 5" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of index finger and part of middle finger of right hand, result of injury.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>		<i>Dec. 29-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 4-1917</i>				
		<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>Aug. 13, 1919</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co \$ 2 50 - 1/18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 14 1922**

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *P.H. 3/9/23*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Shatswell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1138601</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>17 23.40</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	6	67.40	1919.	1	4	120
	2	9	21		2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	12	21		3	7			3	4	69		3	4 120	
	4	24	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	GROUP 1 Inc.	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2	4	69		2		
	3	9	30		3	17			3	4	69		3		
	4	8	36		4	17	18 22 00		4	4	69		4		
	1	7	36		1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	69		3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	69		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2		
	3	8			3	4	51		3	4	69		3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	133		4		

NAME: <i>John Shatswell</i>										Certificate No. <i>1179619</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24
	2				2				2			1920.	1	11	24 WH
	3				3				3			1921.	2	9	8 WH
	4				4				4			1922.	3	9	8 WH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1923.	4	8	8 WH
	2				2				2			1924.	1	10	8 WH
	3				3				3			1925.	2	8	8 WH
	4				4				4			1926.	3	30	8 PH
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1927.	4		
	2				2				2			1928.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3			1929.	2		
	4				4				4			1930.	3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1931.	4		
	2				2				2	4	24	1932.	1		
	3				3				3	4	24	1933.	2	9	24 WH
	4				4				4	4	24	1934.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME: *Shatswell Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141.959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *May 14 Mass. (I.R.A.)*

Disability: *Shell wd. of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>18⁷⁵</i>	<i>July 14 1890</i>	<i>May 5. 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Died <i>12/14</i> 19 <i>05</i> Accrued order dated _____							
payable to widow <i>Susan - 90 High St</i>							
<i>Ipswich Mass.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 28 1918</i>				Home:			

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Shatswell Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841.694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Soldier: *Lt. Col. 14 Mass Inf. (Heavy)*

81. ISSUES. *MARRIED 1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 12. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 21. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>75</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10.</i> <i>4/11/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date stated</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter - SEP 2 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 28 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME:

Nathaniel Shatswell

Civil War

Certificate No.

141.959

Last paid to:

Dec 4 1905

Rate:

18⁷⁵

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

DEAD

4/11/18 688 ✓

GROUP 3

NAME:

Susan Shatswell

Certificate No.

841.694

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	

Feet

4/11 37933

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatswell, William*

Certificate No. *752.962* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Ot. 7 15 Ill*

Disability: *Wd lft arm, rlt dftus both ears, increasing to severe dftus of same + dis of resp organs.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 6 May 1896</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1896</i>				
		<i>OUT OF MAY 1896</i>					
		<i>25 27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOWERY GAIS* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2939* Home:

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattelle, Joseph*

Certificate No. *421799* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Ill. 1st reg. V. La*

Disability: *Vertigo and headache res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *About 9/15/16* Bureau notified: **OCT 4 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 2586890 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>William Shatswell</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>752962</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#. 75</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DIED 4 Dec 1, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Shattelle</i>				Certificate No. <i>421799</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	24		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1		
	2	8	24		2	5			2	4	24		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	24		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4 24			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	24		1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	24		4				4		

NAME: *Shatter Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shatter John*

Service: *Pr & cpl (B 58" See US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2874* 6-679

NAME: *Shatter Anthony* 19492 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pr. S. 8" Mich. V. I*

Disability: *Lhr diarr. piles. and lame back*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>7" Sept. '98</i>	<i>25" Aug '99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *27159* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shatter</i>				Certificate No. <i>668079</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		<i>DIED 20 Jan 1912 REPORTED FEB 24 1912</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anthony Shattler</i>				Certificate No. <i>H31770</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		<i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shattler - Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431.770* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1915~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1915*

Service: *Cvt I 8 Mich & Inf*

Disability: ~~100%~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	40	Dec 4, 1911	Dec 19, 1911	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	MAY 27 1912	DEC 26 1912	Inc.	72	July 22 1921	DEC 12 1921
Inc.	50	Dec 1, 1916	May 31, 1917				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *16672* 6-681

Formal Roll No. *1927*
6/1/1917 *402 GL*

NAME: **Shatto, Adam** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **221174** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K. 40" O. & Corp. K. 51" O. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 4, 1921.			

Died: *July 26 1927* | Reported: **AUG 12 1927**

Remarks: *ch*

NAME: *Anthony Shattler*

Act of ~~May 11, 1919~~

Certificate No. *431.770*

last paid to: *DEC 4 1911 @ 120* Rate: ~~72~~ *30 40 50* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 45⁰⁰</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 5/3 45¹⁰</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72^{36.60}</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Car</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **ADAM SHATTO**

Certificate No. **221174**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
FEBRUARY		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
MARCH		<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
JULY	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>	<i>4 72</i>							

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatto Adam* 33999

Certificate No. *77117d* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *U.S. 40 Ohio Corp. K, 51 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Left hip Catarrh of head, resty nose, polypus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Dis of throat. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-19-1900	11 Sept 11				
		<i>25 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 SEP 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Nov. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1918</i>
			<i>AUG 24 1914</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 May 4-1921</i>	<i>Dec 17-1921</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28640* Home: *Dunkirk, Pa.* 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatto Alexander*

Certificate No. *774592* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Regt. 13 Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability: *rec. dis. heart*
Rheum., and total dfn. left ear and severe of rt. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1888</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1890</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3897816 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *36 GR* Home: *719 Wyoming St., Williamsport, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Adam Shatto</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>771174</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10/4	36		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Alexander Shatto</i>										Certificate No. <i>474592</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2		
	3	14	75		3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3		90		3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	86		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shatto, Anna*

Certificate No. *875751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *K 40 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 27, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fee: *\$10 James H. Spalding 9/19/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *2-2-20 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 - 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatto, Charles*

Certificate No. *670660* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~65703~~ *43325*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Sgt A. 1 Minn Inf. 2nd Corp. Troop C 1st Reg. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Oct 8, 1890</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1891</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>NOV 29 1914</i>	<i>JAN 20 1915</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Dec 1, 1907</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue 25</i>		<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>JUN 21 1912</i>				

Feb 21 1918 Accrued order dated *FEB 8 1918* Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, O. O. ~~65703~~

Transferred to: *SECTION MILWAUKEE, WIS. 475 5th St., Pasadena, Cal.*

Died: *Feb 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918* *2-1087* ~~*Suspended from Oct 1, 1914 C.O. Oct 13, 1915*~~

Remarks: **Suspended from ~~Sept 10, 1913 C.O. Feb 25, 1914~~ Pay 1/2 to wife, Sarah M. Shatto*
Pay 1/2 to wife ~~Sept 10, 1913~~ for Oct 1, 1904 of Desertion to O Aug 30, 1916

Former Roll No. *56858* *JAN 23 1915* *FEB 21 1919* *ORIGINAL* Home: *Disruptus B.M.D. 10/20/15* 6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Shatto</i>				Certificate No. <i>875751</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>Feed</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>9/19/58 33</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Shatto</i>				Certificate No. <i>670660</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>3/18/78</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>76</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 61</i>	1916. 3	<i>5 61</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 75</i>	1916. 4	<i>8 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 39 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>23 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shatto Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *3-3-0*

Certificate No. *686,334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr. d. 177 N. Y. V. L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		22 Feb 09	22 Apr 09				
Reis.		19 May 19	22 June 12				
INCREASE		22 MAR 1 1914	MAR 25 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 70 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1917 <i>Gov. Ct.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. APR 3 1914				Home: C. H.			

NAME: *Shatto Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) *317.370*

Certificate No. *686 334* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. d. 177 N. Y. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 06</i>	<i>18 Oct 06.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>514.</i>				Home: D. H.			

NAME: <i>Charles Shatto</i> Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>67033C</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: 22 <i>22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>5 7 3 5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	45	<i>CH</i>	1	12	67	<i>CH</i>	1			
	2			2	12	45	<i>D</i>	2	11	67	<i>CH</i>	2			
	3			3	11	45	<i>D</i>	3	15	67	<i>CH</i>	3			
	4			4	11	45	<i>D</i>	4	14	67	<i>CH</i>	4			
1908.	1			1	11	45	<i>D</i>	1	11	67	<i>CH</i>	1			
	2			2	11	45	<i>D</i>	2	15	67	<i>CH</i>	2			
	3			3	11	57	<i>D</i>	3	14	67	<i>CH</i>	3			
	4			4	16		<i>C.H.</i>	4	12	67	<i>CH</i>	4			
1909.	1			1	17		<i>C.H.</i>	1		67	<i>CH</i>	1			
	2		<i>11 43 20</i>	2	12		<i>C.H.</i>	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2			
	3		<i>11 45 D</i>	3	10		<i>C.H.</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>11 45 D</i>	4	17	57	<i>C.H.</i>	4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11 45 D</i>	1	13	57	<i>C.H.</i>	1				1			
	2		<i>11 45 D</i>	2	16	67	<i>CH</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>10 45 D</i>	3	15	67	<i>CH</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>12 45 D</i>	4	12	67	<i>CH</i>	4				4			

NAME: <i>Charles Shatto</i> Certificate No. <i>686334</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5 7 3 7 0 D.H.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>			1				1			
	2		<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: Shatto, Daniel (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 466 059 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 20 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				and	Reported
				Oct 16 1923	NOV 10 1923
				Remarks:	
				Letter P.M.	

NAME: Shatto, Daniel (3-P. A. 1.) E 1915 H C

Certificate No. 466 059 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt I 20 Ohio V Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	10	12 July 90	17 Dec 90	Reis.	13	June 6 1912	Apr. 2. 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				June 12 1912	5
						June 12 1914	
						June 12 1921	
						JUN 10 1918	July 3-1916
Fees:				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pens reports of found. comm nld 2/1-10							
12-5-14 Urbana Ohio							
Former Roll No. APR 20 1915				Home:			

NAME DANIEL SHATTO

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 466059

GROUP 3

RATE-	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50 CHECK CANCELED												
DECEMBER													

NAME: Daniel Shatto ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 466059

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 15 18~~ 30 50 Remarks: 3 15 5 1/2

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 30	1911. 1 1 9 30	1915. 1 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 9 30	1911. 2 2 9 30	1915. 2 2 4 45	1919. 2 2 4 90	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 30	1911. 3 3 9 30	1915. 3 3 4 45	1919. 3 3 4 90	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 9 30	1911. 4 4 9 30	1915. 4 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 14 30	1912. 1 1 14 30	1916. 1 1 4 45	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 10 30	1912. 2 2 10 30	1916. 2 2 4 45	1920. 2 2 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 30	1912. 3 3 9 30	1916. 3 3 4 45	1920. 3 3 4 172	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 30	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 9 30	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 54	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 2 Payment. Card	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 14 30	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 54	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 30	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 30	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 13 30	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 54	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 30	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 10 30	1914. 4 4 9 30	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shatto David* DEAD-REPT'D 32956 (3-P. A. 1)
MAY 16 1912

Certificate No. *568225* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv. F. Hatch's Batt'n. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 31 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *20 Apr 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Rebecca B wid* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 16 1912 *Ronnely Minn*
PR 57

Former Roll No. *57447* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Shatto-Kelen* (3-P. A. 2) 1994

Certificate No. *764.989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903** 52936

Name of Soldier: *Isaac J. Shatto*

Service: *Pr A / Mich H A*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 25-1896</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Oct 13-1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1915</i>				

Fees: *10 J B Crall & Co*
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Ann Arbor*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>David Shatto</i>				DEAD REPORT				Certificate No. <i>568225</i>							
Last paid to: <i>PR 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 16 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>18/6</i>	<i>8.80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen Shatto</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>764.989</i>							
Last paid to: <i>P</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shatto Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013096* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pr. a 129 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>July 7 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 8. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 Feb. '12</i>	<i>26 Feb. '13</i>			<i>27 July 7. 1920</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 72 May 1, 1922 Apr. 16, 1923.</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 19, 1923</i> 1081 <i>APR 13 1923</i>							
Remarks: <i>1883 Eyster St. Portland, Ore.</i>							
Died: <i>Mar 19, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUL 5 1923</i>							
payable to widow <i>Rachel A Shatto</i>				<i>1883 Eyster St. Portland</i>			
<i>MAR 9 1916</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>(a. f.) 1536/7 - 19322</i>				<i>JUL 11 1923 ORIGINAL Oregon</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shatto - Isaac J.* **DEAD** 19296 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316.136* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pr a 1 Mich La*

Disability: *Chr diar & pils*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sep 24 - 90</i>	<i>Dec 16 - 90</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 13 - '13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 15 - 1896</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 14 - 1896</i>			
Remarks: <i>Record brought forward for purpose of paying Acc'd pension</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shatto Isabella S* **CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No. *127619* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT MARCH 3 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Horace D Carver* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pc 86 Ill Inf*

W. ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 June 1905</i>	<i>24 July 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14777</i>						<i>OCT 19 1910</i>

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Shatto, Jacob H.*

Certificate No. *1117682* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt. E 14 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				Died: <i>Feb 3 1926</i> Reported: <i>FEB 10 1926</i>	
				<i>OK</i>	

NAME: *Shatto, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117682* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Pt E. 14" mo. Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 1908	27 July 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Dep.</i>	12	" "	30 March 1911		37	OCT 14-1920	
ISSUE	13	July 29, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Yrs:	15	Oct. 14, 1914	<i>Sept. 30, 1914</i>				
	19	Oct. 14, 1918					
	22	Oct. 14, 1923	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6494</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890		6-691	

NAME: *Shatto, Jeremiah J* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *573869* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt K 44 & Q M Sgt 44 Ind V Inf**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 30 1923 <i>R</i>	July 27 1923			<i>Date not known</i>	DEC 10 1925
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>			
AUG 1 1923							

NAME: **Jacob H Shatto** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: **Rate 12 15.50 30 50** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11176821

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 11176821**
ACT OF MAY 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	46.50	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 9	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2 15	36.00	1915. 2 4	46.50	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 9	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3 22		1915. 3 4	46.50	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 9	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4 15		1915. 4 4	46.50	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 9	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1 15		1916. 1 4	46.50	1920. 1 4	90	1924. 1 4	50
1908. 2		1912. 2 15		1916. 2 4	46.50	1920. 2 4	90	1924. 2 4	50
1908. 3		1912. 3 8		1916. 3 4	46.50	1920. 3 4	152	1924. 3 4	50
1908. 4		1912. 4 16		1916. 4 4	46.50	1920. 4 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to No
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	46.50	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	46.50	1921. 2 4	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	46.50	1921. 3 4	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	46.50	1921. 4 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	38	1918. 1 4	46.50	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	46.50	1922. 2 4	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3 15		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	72.60	1922. 3 4	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4 15		1914. 4 4	736 4200	1918. 4 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: **JEREMIAH J. SHATTO.**

Certificate No. **573869** Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: **72** GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL			72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shatto Jeremiah J.* (P.A.I.) **19473**

Certificate No. *573 869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt. 4th and Qm Sgt. 44 Ind 7d* ~~24800~~ ~~12338~~

Disability: **42489**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	22	Mar 27 18	Nov '07	Inc.	30	Dec. 9. 1914	Jan 28 1915
Reis	29	Dec 09 10	Jan '10		40	JUN 1 0 1918	T
Reis	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 7 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31330 NL* Home: **FEB 6 1915 17759-081**

NAME: *Shatto John* (P.A.I.) ~~536500~~

Certificate No. *292.030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. 40. O.V.I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	5 Oct 10	28 Oct 10	Inc.	30	mech 5. 1915	June 17. 1915
Reis	25	27 May 12	4 Jan 13		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

*2 Fees: *Taber + Skidman Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 27 1919 payable to widow Anna Shatto* *Carey St. Sidney Ohio*

Former Roll No. *at* **JUL 1 1915** Home: **SEP 8 1919 ORIGINAL** 6-861

NAME: *Jeremiah J. Shatto*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *573 869*

Last paid for: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 45	1911. 1 5 89.17	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 14 48.13	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 36	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 10 45	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 31 45 ^{03.00}	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 12 42.50	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 45	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *John Shatto*

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. *292.030*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1911* Rate: ~~7~~ ~~10~~ ~~30~~ *40* Remarks: *336.380*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10.51	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 51	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 9/19 26 67	2	2
3 9 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 76	3	3
4 9 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1908. 1 9 51	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 127 49.86	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 14 45	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Shatto John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292,030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *336,380 ACT FEB. 0, '07*

Service: *Pvt. 40 009 ^{and} 1 US Vet V Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	14 May 07				
INC	15	30 Mar 10	14 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sidney*

Died *19* Accrued order dated *AUG 27 1919*

payable to widow

Former Roll No. *2541-02* Home:

NAME: *Shatto Lucinda C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ralph*

Service: *Pvt. 19 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	18 June 1900	<i>Died Feb 12 1915</i>	<i>15.60</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jul 20 1915</i>

MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

payable to *Peter Waldo Davis*

Des Moines, Oregon

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/12/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks: *Waldo Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9274* AUG 3 1915-679

NAME: <i>John Shatto</i>				Certificate No. <i>292,030</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4- 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>336.380</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	GROUP 3	1	DEAD	1	
2	<i>37.20</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9.36</i>	4		4		4	
1908.		1		1		1	
2	<i>9.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9.36</i>	4		4		4	
1909.		1		1		1	
2	<i>11.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11.36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>11.36</i>	4		4		4	
1910.		1		1		1	
2	<i>11.36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>10.45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10.45</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Lucinda C. Shatto</i>				Certificate No. <i>494880</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	13	1	<i>4.36</i>	1	
2		2	11	2	4.36	2	
3		3	11	3	<i>SEP 2 15-60</i>	3	
4		4	11	4	<i>To date of death</i>	4	
1908.		1	12	1	GROUP 1	1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3	<i>6.34</i>	3	13	3		3	
4	<i>3.36</i>	4	14	4		4	
1909.		1	4	1		1	
2	12	2	4	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3	
4	12	4	4	4		4	
1910.		1	4 36	1		1	
2	11	2	4 36	2		2	
3	5	3	4 36	3		3	
4	11	4	4 36	4		4	<i>4.20</i>

NAME: *Shatto Margaret J*

Certificate No. *88253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George H Shatto*

Service: *Pvt B 1 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>1 May, 1886</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **FEB 27. 1913.** Bureau not filed: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *235 G L.* 6-679

NAME: *Shatto Nicholas A* (3-P. A. 1.) *37288*

Certificate No. *755782* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 181 Ohio*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov. 07</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *19 Apr 1907* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 07*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Catharine Widow Order Com's 17 Feb 08*

Former Roll No. *Act 37288* Home: *Hartford City* 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret J Shatto</i>										Certificate No. <i>88253</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3	
		4				4	9			4				4	
		1				1	9			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	9	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	10 36			3	10			3				3	
		4	8			4	11			4				4	
		1	11			1	11			1				1	
1909.		2	12	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3	
		4	11			4				4				4	
		1	8			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	11			3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4	

PITTSBURGH
 Check No. *964534* Dated *APR 4 1913* Canceled.

NAME: <i>Michael A Shatto</i>										Certificate No. <i>755782</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	2280			1				1				1	
		2	253180			2				2				2	
1908.		3	GROUP 2	1912.		3		1916.		3		1920.		3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Shatto, Paul (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 311714 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1' Mo S M V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	June 23, 1921			
				Died Aug 3, 1926	Reported AUG 13 1926
				Remarks: ch. of Form	

NAME: Shatto, Paul (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 311714 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt C 1' Mo S M V Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mch 1907	25 Oct 1907	25	25	Mar 1912	4 Jan. 1913
15	29	Mch 1915	25 Apr 1910	30		Mch. 13 1915	Oct 8 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: 72 June 23-1921 Nov. 3-1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2443 GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME PAUL SHATTO

Certificate No.

311714

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Paul Shatto				Certificate No. 311714										
Last paid to:				Rate: 72										
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 72
	2			2	12		2	4 72		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3			3			3	4 72		3	4 120		3	4 72
	4	16		4			4	4 72 46 ²⁰		4	4 120		4	4 72
1908.	1	10	1912.	1	13	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 72
	2			2	10		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 72
	3	12		3	23		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 72
	4			4	14		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	13	1913.	1	7	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 72
	2	13		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	4 72
	3	13		3			3	4 90		3	4 150		3	4 72
	4	13		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	4 150 96 ⁰⁷		4	4 72
1910.	1	12	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	4 72
	2	3959		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	4 72
	3	12		3	4 72		3	4 108		3	4 216		3	4 72
	4	12		4	72		4	4 120		4	4 216		4	4 72

Trans to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Shatto, Rachel A. CIVIL WAR-WIDOW (S-P. A. 2)
 SPECIAL ACT Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. 936606 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Isaac H.
 Service: Pt A 129 Indiana Inf. 4-577

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 28, 1923	July 5, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	April 19 1929			
Died		April 5, 1930				
Reported			APR 28 1930			

Remarks:

JUL 16 1928

NAME: Shatto Rebecca B. 43408-J (S-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 746 452 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: David
 Service: P. J. Hatch's Battle Minn. Cav
 77 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 May, 1912	7 Aug. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 J. Honohue, St. Cloud, Minn.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Sep. 9, 1912. Ex 6. 11/01/1900
 San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: May 18, 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 21 1920

Remarks: W. P. Box 183, Curepa, Mont

Former Roll No. Milwaukee
 JAN 10 1917 6-579

NAME **RACHEL A. SHATTO**

SPECIAL ACT **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **936 606**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees
None

GROUP 3

RATE-	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					
JULY 19	96.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
AUGUST 4 ^B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4					

Handwritten notes:
 - On K. 11. 4/14/30.
 - CHECK CANCELED
 - R. 3-10M, 4/14

NAME: *Rebecca B. Shatto* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *746432*

Last paid to *no payment on Orig* Rate *20* *25* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/10 28.80 107	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shatto Rebecca B* (S-P. A. 2.)
96333 1/2

Certificate No. *746452* ARMY WIDOW. Issued *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pri: F. Hutch's Battery Minn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 17</i>	<i>AUG 7 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>10 to J. J. Donohue St Cloud Minn</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 9 Sept 1912</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>bir order 10 Jan 1900.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Write</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

PAYEE SHATTO, SAMUEL M FILE No. SC 1176466

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R636</i>	<i>5-22-43</i>	<i>Jackley</i>

NAME:

Rebecca B Shatto

Certificate No.

746452

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

PAYEE Sarah M. Shatto FILE NO. WC-861,111

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>R 634 JUL 12 1940</i>	
<i>Dunlop</i>	<i>atst</i>	
<i>JUL 9 - 1940</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Shatto Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3531 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Isaac N. Shatto

Service: Co. G 11 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 15th, 1930, by act of that date.				27 Nov. 1888		

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb 7 - 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 15

6-679

NAME: *Shatto, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. L.)

Certificate No. *906964* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *1907 A 20 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *2/16 1914* Reimbursement order dated *July 20, 1914*
 payable to *Elizabeth Cochran*
 Transferred to: *Lebanon Pa.*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: *2/16/14* Bureau notified: *1914 128 E. Cumberland St*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2470 A. J* Home: *1215 Cowden St., Harrisburg, Pa.* **AUG 6 1914**

NAME: *Shattock John B.* *Dropped* (3-P. A. L.)
From Act June 2, 1910
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *252.638* ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. D. 2^d N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 3-1916</i>	<i>June 1-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.**
inspired Aug 20, 1907

Died: *Failure to Obey* Bureau notified: *J-1181 - JUN 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3 1916** Home: *F. Dis 11/26/1912*

NAME: <u>William Shatto</u>										Certificate No. <u>906864</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/10/07-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 21/50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4		<u>11/8 27³³</u>		4	6			4				4		
	1		9		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2		10	1912.	2	5	<u>4190</u>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		14		3	6	<u>45</u>		3				3		
	4		9		4	7	<u>2860</u>		4				4		
	1		7		1	4	<u>6450</u>		1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3		
	4		7		4	4			4				4		
	1		6		1	4	<u>6450</u>		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3	7	<u>24 30⁸²</u>		3				3		
	4		6		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
										To date of death-					

6-681

NAME: <u>John P Shattock</u>										Certificate No. <u>252638</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	<u>36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 6450</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	<u>4180</u>		2		<u>4 6450</u>		2		
	3		<u>16 5693</u>		3	6	<u>45</u>		3		<u>4 6450</u>		3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4	7	<u>45</u>		4		<u>4 6450</u>		4		
	1		<u>5 36</u>		1	5	<u>45</u>		1		<u>4 6450</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>10 36</u>	1912.	2	6	<u>45</u>	1916.	2		<u>4 6450</u>	1920.	2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3	NOV 13	<u>45</u>		3		<u>4 81</u>		3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4	20	<u>64 50</u>		4		<u>4 81</u>		4		
	1		<u>8 36</u>		1	4			1		<u>4 81</u>		1		
1909.	2		<u>7 36</u>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		<u>4 81</u>	1921.	2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3	4			3		<u>81</u>		3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4	4	<u>6450</u>		4		<u>81</u>		4		
	1		<u>8 36</u>		1	4	<u>6450</u>		1				1		
1910.	2		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	2	4	<u>6450</u>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<u>8 36</u>		3	4	<u>6450</u>		3		<u>11180</u>		3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4	4	<u>6450</u>		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: *Shattock, John B.* **TRANSFERRED** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *252638* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 2nd N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>		<i>12 27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* **Transferred to:** *Augusta B.O. Aug 13 1907*

Died: **Bureau notified:** *OK 5/20/07*

Remarks: *141 Congress St. Troy N.Y.*

Former Roll No.: *1540* **Home:**

104 Act of June 27 1890.

NAME: *Shattock Matilda* **96217** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: *475806* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rodney P.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. A. 2 Pa. Cav. & Co. 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1899</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *17645*

NAME: <i>John B. Shattock</i>				GROUP 2 TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>257638</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE
 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

NAME: <i>Matilda Shattock</i>				Certificate No. <i>475806</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 1/2 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>21 36</i>		2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

*GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatton Frank*

Certificate No. *62335* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt D 36 Ohio* | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *stump of left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	16.50	22 July 1914	<i>7 Jul 02</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	16.50	22 July 1914	<i>16 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	27.50	22 Feb 1918	<i>9 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
From:				<i>27. 22 Feb 1923</i>			
				<i>30 10 June 1918</i>			
				<i>38.22 Feb 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>862</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Shatton, Frank*

Certificate No. *62335* | ARMY INVALID | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 36 Ohio*

Disability:

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Died <i>Jan 19, 1924</i>				Reported <i>FEB 15 1924</i>	
Remarks: <i>37081</i>					
Died <i>Jan 19 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 19 1924</i>				<i>8117-Hough Ave.</i>	
payable to widow <i>Kate Shatton</i>				<i>Cleveland, Ohio.</i>	
<i>Difference in name no bar</i>					

NAME: *Frank Shatton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *62335*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~16-27~~ ~~50~~ ~~122~~ **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	93.20	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	2	10	36		2	4	43.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	43.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	51.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	50.30		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	88.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		

NAME **FRANK SHATTON**
 Certificate No. **62335**
 Fees **62335** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	28 ^a 2667												
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED
 28^a 2667 **DEAD**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuc Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *73.505*

Certificate No. *741.816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co. I 2nd O.V.C.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Oct 1911</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917.</i>				

Fees: *May 1912 \$1.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-* *SEP 26 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuc William B.* **DECEASED.** *355.495*

Certificate No. *1083.207* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *1st Lt. I 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>	<i>23 June 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13/11 B.P.* Bureau notified: **OCT 31 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5175-02* 6-681

NAME: *Sarah M. Shattuc* Act of April 13, 1908 Certificate No. *741.816*
 Last paid to: *72 20 23 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5/17 52.40</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>10/3 72</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *William B Shattuc* DECEASED. Certificate No. *1083.27*
 Last paid to: *8-4mcho7* Rate: *12-15* Remarks: *355.495*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

7/6 108
5/17 1890
7/13/11 Paid Sarah M Shattuc
Widow, R.M. Cummings & Sta 2m
GROUP 3
8/20 144
14 36
Ca 1/20
12 144

NAME:

Shattuck - Addie

18011

Certificate No.

747.561

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Charles L

36103

Service:

Bugler 7 2 NY Cav

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	July 11 - 12	Sept 9 - 12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Shattuck Adelaide P.

Certificate No.

365.004

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William J. Shattuck

Service:

Priv. D, 14" Me.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	23 Feb 1893	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-679

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

NAME: <i>Addie E Shattuck</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>747.561</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <i>PAID MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>No fee</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>102 2/30</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Adelaide P Shattuck</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>365.004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>30</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.15	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shattuck Albert H.* Dead. 32100 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658277* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 10 N. Y. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>APR 26 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>21 Mch 08</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>29 Sept 07</i>	<i>Paid to widow Catherine</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *DEAD-REPT'D OCT 29 1907*

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56166* Home:

NAME *Shattuck, Alden H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1201773* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service *Pt E 32 U S V Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 24 1923</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1925</i>	<i>Jan. 26, 1926.</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>	<i>March 18 1927</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1928</i>	<i>Reported APR 27 1928</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4 1926</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>August 27 1926</i>			

MAR 7 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shattuck Alden H.**

Certificate No. **1201773** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 32nd U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 18 1920	Apr 8 1922				
Inc	18	Jan. 24, 1923	Feb. 20, 1923				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 4/15/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 14 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shattuck, Alice DeK.**

Certificate No. **184405** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Name of Soldier: **Lucius N. Shattuck.**

Service: **Hospital Steward, U.S. Army.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	28" March 1902	17" April 1902	Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **20 Mar. 1907** Bureau notified: **3-798 to R.B. 11 May 1907**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **272**

6-679

NAME: SHATTUCK ALGERNON B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,210,698 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd. Lt. Co. F, 3rd. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	April 29, 1922 ^{at}	October 20, 1922				

\$20 Henry W. Driscoll, Atty. NOV 16 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 4 1922 6-681

NAME: Shattuck Allen S. 19318 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35,613 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. F. 5" Mich V. Inf.

Disability: G. S. wd. rt elbow. res in total dis. st. arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	46	2 Mar 03	5 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Mar 26, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 5 1919 3-1061

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from Jan. 11, 1913 C. O. Oct. 29, 1915.
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. Apr. 27, 1916.

Former Roll No. 22083 Home: 16602 6-681

NAME: ALGERNON B. SHATTUCK				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,898			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	16	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	8 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 10	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Allen S. Shattuck				Certificate No. 35,613							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 46-				Remarks: Resume payment in full to pensioner 6.0 1/2 %			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 138	1915. 1	4 138	1919. 1	4 138	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 138	1915. 2	4 138	1919. 2	138	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 138	1915. 3	4 138	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 138	1915. 4	28 138	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 138	1916. 1	13 138	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 138	1916. 2	4 138	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 138	1916. 3	4 138	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 138	1916. 4	4 138	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 138	1913. 1	4 138	1917. 1	4 138	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 138	1913. 2	4 138	1917. 2	4 138	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 138	1913. 3	4 138	1917. 3	4 138	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 138	1913. 4	4 138	1917. 4	4 138	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 138	1914. 1	4 138	1918. 1	4 138	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 138	1914. 2	4 138	1918. 2	4 138	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 138	1914. 3	4 138	1918. 3	4 138	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 138	1914. 4	4 138	1918. 4	4 138	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Alonzo Shattuck* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *135549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 7. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1920</i>	<i>J.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4, 1917 (Fetter)* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1917* *Per. cert. dated Dec 7, 1916 filed*
 Remarks: *AUG 8. 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shattuck Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7709* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *635416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pri. K 384 I 34 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921* *Decorate*
 Remarks: *Frankville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *9947* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alonzo Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>135.541</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8</i>					Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2		4 54		2		
	3				3	7			3		4 54		3		
	4				4	6			4		4 54		4		
	1				1	8			1		4 54		1		
1908.	2		8 42 53	1912.	2	10			2		4 72		2		
	3		9 36		3	9			3		4 72		3		
	4		8		4	8	26 40		4		4 72		4		
	1		11		1	3/5	80 40		1		4 72		1		
1909.	2		6	1913.	2	4	54		2		4 72		2		
	3		8		3	4			3		4 72		3		
	4		8		4	4			4		4 72		4		
	1		8		1		54		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		54		2		4 72		2		
	3		11		3	4	54		3		4 72		3		
	4		7		4	4	54		4		4 72		4		
											4 GROUP 1				

NAME: <i>Amelia Shattuck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>635416</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10 25 30</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		13 34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4		13 36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		11 36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		12		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		12		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		12		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1		GROUP 1
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		11		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Shattuck Amory A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl A 3 Mass Vol Cav*

Disability: *Gnsht wds of both hands*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul & Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>OCT 31 1910</i>	<i>NOV 17 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1911* Bureau notified *JUN 12 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died 20 May 1911 Accepted order dated SEP 6 1911 #4363*
payable to widow Sada J. Shattuck 8 Elmwith Auburn st Pottstown Pa

Former Roll No. *Act Feb. 6, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *S H A T T U C K , A M O R Y H .* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1862.*

Service: *Corpl A 3 Mass Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 15 1907</i>	<i>OCT 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War.*

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amory H. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>52389</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1910 @ 15</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	DEAD.			2					2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: AMORY H. SHATTUCK										Certificate No. 52389					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 15</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 Dropped to allow under Civil War.

NAME: *Shattuck, Amory W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52,389.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. H. 3. Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G. e. w. both hands.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1873.</i>	<i>23 May. 1873</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10611* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Shattuck, Andrew B.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85,923.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 10 Indpt. Batty, Mass. L. A. & C. 11th V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *899 Broad St
So Boston Mass*

Died: *Jan. 5 1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1916** **3-1081**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**
Died Jan. 5 1916 Accrued order dated **MAR 1 8 1916**
payable to widow *Josephine A Shattuck* *899 Broadway*
South Boston
Mass

Form **MAR 23 1916** ORIGINAL Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Amory B. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>52389</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	Dropped to allow <i>Amory Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>																	
	1	GROUP 3																	
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew B. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>24199</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 07 @ 17</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				
	1		12 45		1	4			1	DEAD						1			1		
1908.	2		12	1912.	2	4			2	4	32	1920.	2			1924.	2				
	3		14		3	5			3	W						3			3		
	4		9 45		4	4			4	GROUP 3						4			4		
	1		11 63		1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
1909.	2		12 90	1913.	2	4			2				2				2				
	3		15		3	4			3				3				3				
	4		8		4	4	90		4				4				4				
	1		9		1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
1910.	2		13	1914.	2	4	90		2				2				2				
	3		13		3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4		12		4	4	90		4				4				4				

NAME: *Shattuck Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024627* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *The P. O. Mass. Mil. Serv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	Feb 1907	28 May 1907	Inc.	21	Jan 1914	Mar 27, 1915
Inc.	15	June 1909	9 July 1909		30	JUN 10 1916	W
Reis.	18	May 1912	28 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1920. 2-1081* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12, 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Shattuck Anna P.O.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George S. Shattuck*

Service: *Pvt. C. 10 Pa. Res. Inf.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	3 Mar. 1908	30 Mar. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61 A. J.* NOV 4 1916

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Andrew Shattuck		24206							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
+ mch 27 28		12 - 25 - 50							
Remarks:		Act of May 11, 1912.							
		172-4627							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2	7 37.43	2	6	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	
3	4 38	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	
4	36	4	4	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	
3	4	3	10/9 45.10	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	
4	4	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	GROUP	1925. 1	
2	4 36	2	4	2	4 63	2		2	
3	4 42.64	3		3	4 63	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 54	4	4 63	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 54	2	4 63	2		2	
3	7	3	4 54	3	4 88.20	3		3	
4	8	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME:		Certificate No.							
Anna P. Shattuck		603883							
Last paid to:		Rate:							
APR 4 1908		12 - 25 - 30							
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	9	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	14 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	85.50	3	
4	5	4	8	4	NOV 9 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	19	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP	4	

(3-P. A. 2) 41010

Shattuck Annie

Certificate No. **268108** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **Harold G.**

Service: **Co. G 42nd Co.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Jan 1888	24 Apr 1890			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Transferred to:		
Died: Nov 27 1926				Bureau notified MAY 28 1910		
Remarks: Cleveland O.						
Former Roll No. 94						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

Shattuck Annie M

Certificate No. **942146** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Pt G 3rd Mass H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 1 1923	Nov 17 1923			
Died: Nov 27, 1926						
Reported:						
Remarks:				<p style="text-align: center;"> Died 11/27 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-24-27 payable to Fred O. M. Shattuck 70 Pond St. Marblehead Mass. </p>		

NAME: <i>Annie Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>41010</i>				Certificate No. <i>268108</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME	<i>Annie M Shattuck</i>											
Certificate No.	<i>942146</i>										ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fees	<i>none</i>											
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>4 24</i>							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	<i>28-33</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Shattuck Araminta E** (S-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **641491** Act May 23, 1928
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Artemus L**
 Service **Pt I 3 Mo S M V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Dec. 3, 1930</i>						
Reported DEC 13 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shattuck, Araminta E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *641491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Shattuck, Artemus L*
 Service: *Pt I 3 Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 April 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2531</i>						

NAME

Certificate No. ARAMINTA E SHATTUCK

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 641491

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰ 4 30 ²⁰	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				let schk. h.w. v. 12/13/30

NAME: Araminta E Shattuck				Certificate No. 641491			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 13 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30		
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 15 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30		
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30		
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30		
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30		
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30		
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30		
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Shattuck Arthur E.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1.165.744* ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: *Pvt. 135 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs (Tuberculosis)*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 17</i>		<i>4 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Sept 2 1921</i>	<i>OCT 11 1921</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 17, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** *By order of Congress dated Jan. 10, 1912.* Transferred to: *Concordville Jan 25 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Townshend Vt* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Shattuck, Arthur E **1165744**

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: **Pvt. 135 Co. U.S Coast Arty.**

Disability: **Disease of lungs (tuberculosis)**

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1922</i> Nov 17 1922					
Inc	72	Aug 24, 1923	Oct 22, 1923			<i>3-1081</i> <i>Oct 25, 1923</i>	NOV - 9 1923

Remarks: *3-1081*

Died *Oct 25 1923* Accrued order dated **FEB 18 1924**
payable to widow *Dorothy L Shattuck*
8 Federal Street,
Millers Falls
Mass

NAME: **Shattuck, Arthur E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1165744** ARMY INVALID. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **135 Co U.S. Coast art** TRANSFERRED
 Disability: **Dis of lungs (Tuberculosis)** TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	17 1/2	April 1910	22 June 1911				

Fees: **200**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to: **Concord Ex ord July 10/00
Jan'y 25/12**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Box 133 Water Valley Miss
Chm 2 7/12/11 Chm 4 vol. rem B.L. 1-8-12. to
Jamaica Vt.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Shattuck, Augusta W. Reed** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **689976** ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **DeForest E. Shattuck**

Service: **Saddler B. 1st N. Y. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	17 1/2	Aug. 1909	7 Oct. 1909			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. E. O.
Boston 27 Oct 1909** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 6 14 3-1081** Bureau notified: **Apr 14 14**

Remarks: **No payment made on Orig. at Boston
Check No 3139 075 dated Mar 17 14 Paid to aud. Apr 22 14**

Former Roll No. 6-671

NAME: Arthur E. Shattuck					TRANSFERRED GROUP 2					Certificate No. 1165744									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 17					Remarks: TRANSFERRED									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2	28				2					2					2			
	3					3	X				3					3			
	4					4	X	X			4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: Augusta W. Shattuck					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 689976									
Last paid to: no payments					Rate: 17					Remarks: dead									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10			1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2	10				2					2			
	3					3	9				3					3			
	4					4	8				4					4			
	1					1	9				1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	11			1916.	2				1920.	2			
	3					3	7				3					3			
	4					4	4				4					4			
	1					1	4				1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3	4				3					3			
	4					4	4	30			4					4			
	1					1	17 36				1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3	GROUP 3				3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: *Shattuck, Augusta W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689,976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *DeForest E.*

Service: *Saddler, B, 1 Vt. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Mass - OCT 27 1909* *Or 1/10/1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Shattuck Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) **30237**

Certificate No. *599009* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co B 73 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	15	7 March 1907	24 Aug 1907	Died		<i>Mar. 25, 1911.</i>	
Mer	20	23 Feb 1910	5 Mar 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>May 1, 1911.</i>	
				Payable to		<i>Sarah Jane Shattuck M^{rs}</i>	
						<i>at not filed 5/4/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25-1911* Bureau notified: *Anoka*

Remarks: *Repay Com 4-12-11* *RT 3.* *Minin* *TS*

Former Roll No. *31813. A J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Augusta W. Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>11666-7 689,976</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>599009</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1910 @ 12</i>			Rate: <i>15 20</i>		Remarks: <i>SEP 4 1907 56 20 3/10/10 51 83</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5/2 54 67</i>		2		<i>Des Moines</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 x 56 70</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13 54 83</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shattuck, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *468.489* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt. E. 1st W. Va. Vet. V. D.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mch. 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 3 - 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/11/09*

Former Roll No. *253* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Bert L* (3-P. A. 1.) **3252**

Certificate No. *1053.092* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pr. 2nd Mich V D*

Disability: *Mil. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>06 Jan 99</i>	<i>23 Dec 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18. 1916 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2560593 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled*
Died Aug 18. 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 2. 1917
payable to widow Anna L. 225 Cleveland St. Sonia Mich

Former Roll No. *1210 JUL 9 1917* Home: *Mich*

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F Shattuck										Certificate No. 468489													
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks: GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 15 Dec, 1909 REPORTED APR 1909
 Resounded 2 July 1909

NAME: Bert L Shattuck										WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. 1053092									
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: 6-					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2			
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3			
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	DEAD				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	7/21	15		2				2				2			
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3			
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3			
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4			

NAME *Shattuck Betsey E.*

Certificate No. *474732*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Allen H.*

Greene, N.Y.

Service: *Pt. 45 Myrtle.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 11 Mch 95</i>	<i>1 Oct 95</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to: **3472**

Died: *22 Aug 10*

Bureau notified: *9 Dec. 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Shattuck, Calvin T.*

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. *555841*

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. F 161 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	July 8, 1927	Oct 20, 1927		

Died *Jan 18 1929* Reported **FEB 18 1929**
Remarks: *CHP*

Died *Jan 18, 1929* Accrued order dated **MAY 27 1929**
Widow *Parah J. Shattuck*, *85 Cameron St. Bath, N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Betsy E. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>414732</i>				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				
Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2			
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>34</i>		3			
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4			
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3			
	4	<i>6</i>			4			
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2			
	3	<i>8</i>			3			
	4				4			

NAME		CALVIN T SHATTUCK										Certificate No.		ACT OF JULY 3 1928	
Fees		555841										Act of May 1, 1920			
GROUP I															
RATE-	50			65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 36								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72									

NAME: *Shattuck, Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *555841* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *161 my Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>8 Apr 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>15 Oct 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>W</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Shattuck, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Calvin*

Service: *P. 1124 my Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>874 Dec 95</i>	<i>5 June 96</i>				
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				NOV 23 1916			

NAME: <i>Shattuck Galvin J. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>555841</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					ACT OF MAY 7 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	100
	2	6			2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	5			3	4	75		3	4	100
	4	9			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	7			4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	75		1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Caroline Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>425673</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	34		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Shattuck, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2) 94955

Certificate No. *640207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pri B. 10 N.Y. & A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Died Nov. 11, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Jan. 7, 1918</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		<i>payable to Charlotte Pike</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917		<i>J. Elgin, Ill.</i>		
Fees:				<i>370 - Yamacraw St.</i>	<i>Elgin, Ill.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/11/17 (3-888)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 22 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5926692 Dated 1/4/18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16319</i>				JAN 15 1918		
				JAN 16 1917		

NAME: *Shattuck Catherine* (3-P. A. 2) 65,942

Certificate No. *640,207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Pri B. 10 N.Y. & A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee 27 Apr 1908</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>P.O. Columbus Wis. Order Jan 10, 1900</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-579		

NAME: <i>Catherine Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>640207</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>72</i> 25		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4	OCT	36		4	18	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2	5	36		2				2	4	60		2			2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3			3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4			4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	FEB 5	25 ³⁹		2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2			
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4			4		

NAME: <i>Catherine Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>65942</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shattuck, Corelle* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *632067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Name of Soldier: *Reander R Shattuck*

Service: *Major 9 Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.						
Inc.	20	2 Mar. 1909	27 Mch. 1909			
Inc.	30	Mar 3 1917	Apr 4 1917			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
MAY - 7 1917						
Former Roll No. <i>1251 A. J</i>				<i>Room 1 Chase & Stewart Bldg, Titusville Pa.</i>		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Shattuck Charles* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *503841* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 6 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	73	Apr 17 1923	May 10, 1929	PH PH	PH	PH
	90	Mar 19, 1929				

Remarks: *Jan 16 1930* **FEB 25 1930**
172 ch 24432 1929 Rate 12-4-1926 Canceled.
 X-CHECK CANCELLED
Jan 16 1930
 Disbursement order dated **AUG 20 1930**
 Payable to *Genevieve Boundey*
358 - Moorpark Ave., San Jose, Calif.

6-2571

NAME: *Cerelle Shattuck*

Certificate No. *532967*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1903*

Rate: ~~*20*~~ *30*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 60			
	2			2	5/16 60		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 30			
	3			3	9/26 60		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 30			
	4			4	11/24 60		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	12 60			
	1			1	3/11 60		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	1 30			
1908.	2		1912.	2	6/18 60	1916.	2	4 60	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 4			
	3	14 34		3	9/10 60		3	4 60		3	4 90		3				
	4	9 36		4	28 60		4	4 60		4	4 90		4				
	1	26		1	4		1	4 60		1	4 90		1				
1909.	2	12 44 53	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2				
	3	9 60		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 90		3				
	4	9		4	4		4	4 90		4	4 90		4				
	1	10		1	4 60		1	4 90		1	4 90		1				
1910.	2	5/17 60	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2				
	3	9		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90		3				
	4	17/6 60		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 90		4				

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **CHARLES SHATTUCK**

Certificate No.

502841

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

41

GROUP 3

RATE-	73	72	72	72	72	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72								
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	9 PH	11 PH									
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH									
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	15 72	10 PH	9 PH	11 PH									
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4 72	14 PH	12 PH	16 PH	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 72	11 PH	9 PH	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4 72	14 PH	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	4 72	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	4 72	10 PH	14 PH	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	21 72	9 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 90								

To date of death

NAME: *Shattuck Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *502,841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.* **Special Act.**

Service: *Pri. A. 6. Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	80	Mar. 1, 1907	Mar. 23, 1907				
INCREASE.	50	FEB 19 1914	MAR 10 1914				
	72	Apr 17, 1922	JUN 2 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C.* **WASHINGTON, D.C.** *Nov. 1, 1912* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 16 1922** Home: *P.H. 7/1/18* 6-881

NAME: *Shattuck Charles* **53621** (3-P. A. 1.) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *502,841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pri. A. 6th Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Mar 1-1907	Mar 23-1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC 17 Nov 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-00** *56859* Home: 6-881

NAME: CHARLES SHATTUCK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No. 502841
Special Act.

Last paid to: 502841 Rate: 50. 4 July 1912

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	16 150 ✓	1919. 1	22 150 PH	1923. 1	13 716 PH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	23 150 ✓	1919. 2	18 150 PH	1923. 2	10 12 72 PH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	23 150 ✓	1919. 3	18 150 PH	1923. 3	11 11 72 PH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	21 150 ✓	1919. 4	16 150 PH	1923. 4	12 12 72 PH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	17 150 PH	1924. 1	11 72 PH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	17 150 PH	1924. 2	14 72 PH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	NOV 27 60	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	16 150 PH	1924. 3	13 72 PH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 90	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	15 150 PH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	21 150 PH	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	29 150 PH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	76	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	23 150 PH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 90	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	27 150 PH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	21 90	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	13 150 PH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	18 150 ✓	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	18 150 PH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	22 150 ✓	1918. 3	19 150 PH	1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	18 150 ✓	1918. 4	21 150 PH	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Charles Shattuck

SPECIAL ACT. 502841

Certificate No. 502841

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1/2 90	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 90	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	13 90	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 90	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 90	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 90	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	22 90	1916. 3	MILWAUKEE	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 90	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 90	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 8 90	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 90	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	13 90	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	17 5 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 90	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 90	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shattuck, Charles C.

Certificate No.

1023640

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H 1 NH V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 7, 1925	June 30, 1925		

6-9672
 Reported 3261 8 2 90V
 AUG 28 1928
 1087 (W)
 Give 2. amount date when rec'd
 4/4/28 - 72 Refunded 7/7/1928 CD. 7458 11/24/1928
 JUN 6 1929
 Reimbursement order dated
 payable to Jennie F. Scott
 1272-12 Ave.
 San Francisco
 JUL 9 - 1925 Calif.

NAME:

Shattuck Charles C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1023640

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Cap - 26 - 1 11 Hampshire Vol H Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	1 Mar 1907	23 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Res	5 1/2	21 May 1910	28 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	28 Dec. 1912	19 June, 1913				
	130	28 Dec., 1917					

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1829 - 18674

Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES C SHATTUCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

☆ 1023640

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72							

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

72 some 4 not refunded 8/1/28
 CHECK 37087-
 CHECK CANCELED
 6/18 69 60

NAME: Charles C Shattuck		Act of May 11, 1920		Certificate No. 1023640	
Last paid to: 8 Sept 27		Rate: 24 30 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 25 24 40	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 1 4	3 3 4
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 1 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 1 Trans to Mo.	1 1 150
2 4 36	2 30 31 57 ✓	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2 150
3 4 36	3 0 7	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3 150
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 150
1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 85 20	1 4 150	1 1	1 1 150
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	2 2	2 2 150
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 3	3 3	3 3 150
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Shattuck Charles H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118,860 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894

Service: Corp. C 3 R. I. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org. 6</u>		<u>28 Sept, 1905</u>	<u>14 Feb., 1906</u>				
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>2 Mch. 1909</u>	<u>21 Apr. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/22/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: JAN 6 1911

Remarks: Died Nov. 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Mary J. Shattuck, Order Jan 16, 1911.

Former Roll No. 238- BOSTON, MASS. Home: 319 North St
Dor. Center Mass 6-691

NAME: Shattuck-Charles L **DEAD** (S-P. A. 1.) **18499**

Certificate No. 954223 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Engineer F 2 NY 16 15702 36691

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>31 Jan 08</u>	<u># Mar 08</u>					
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>MAY 20 1912</u>	<u>SEP 9 1912</u>					
		<u>To end June 29-1912 by death</u>						

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: June 29-12 (3-79872) Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29735 NL Home: 16877 6-661

NAME: CHARLES H. SHATTUCK,				24437				Certificate No. 1,118,860							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 6.12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		10 18	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		
	1		5 18		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36 40	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		31.60		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles L Shattuck				Certificate No. 954223											
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908				Rate: \$17.50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
	1		75 4.53		1		7 36		1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3		10/21 15.07		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		805 Scribner St		4				4		
	1		8 36		1		GROUP 3		1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shattuck, Charles S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. 3rd Commsy. of Sub., U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 5. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1915</i>
<i>Incr. 15</i>		<i>4 Oct., 1910</i>	<i>14 Oct., 1910</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug., 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 5, 1918</i>				Bureau <i>MAR 13 1918</i> D-3			
Remarks: <i>Check No 269-512 Dated MAR-4 1918 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 7 2 1915</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME: *Shattuck Chauncey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498141* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. 1st U.S. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 30, 1908</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 24 1908 <i>Pr. M.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Admitted to Board of Pensions, Order dated Jan 30 1909</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Dropped under Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>Waterville VT</i>			

NAME: Charles S Shattuck										Certificate No. 24496		Certificate No. 1100597					
Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8					Rate: 27 30					Remarks: 519							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	26	240	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1				
	2	10	36		2	8	2		4	72	2				2		
	3	18	36		3	19	3		4	72	3				3		
	4	14	36		4	13	4		4	90	4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	29		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				
	2	12			2	11	2		4	90	2				2		
	3	10			3	9	3		4	90	3				3		
	4	9			4	7	4		4	90	4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1				
	2	7			2	4	2		4	90	2				2		
	3	10			3	4	3		4	90	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	4		4	90	4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1				
	2	13			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3	2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3		3				3		
	4	4	42		4	4	72		4		4				4		

NAME: Chauncey Shattuck										Certificate No. 498141						
Last paid OCT 4 1907 @ 8/12					Rate: 20					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	21	50		4				4					4		
1908.	1		860	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		660		2				2				2			
	3		960		3				3				3			
	4		1260		4				4				4			
1909.	1		7838-	1913.	1		CONCORD	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Shattuck Chauncy M.* DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1911 32800 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl H, 142 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Date not given.*

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 7 1911

Former Roll No. *57187* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck Cynthia J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Shattuck*

Service: *Capt. Co B. 6. Mass. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20.27 June 1902</i>	<i>Special Act. 19 July 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + letter of Wm. W. Merrill*

Remarks: *Franklin Wharf Portland Me. to B. 27 Sept. 07*

Former Roll No. *13653*

6-679

NAME: <i>Chauncey M. Shattuck</i>					DEAD-REPTD NOV 7 1911					Certificate No. <i>970127</i>						
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>4/11 56 00</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4			
1908.	1		<i>60</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Synthia J. Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>527509</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>DEAD</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck Daniel*

Certificate No. *427782* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Comp F 1st Hb Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Dropped under Act Jan 2 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 13 1909* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Ea Derry* 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck DeForest E.*

Certificate No. *1,037,616* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Saddler, B. 1st Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 7. 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept. 1. 1909*
Reported by Com.

Remarks: *Died Aug. 7, 1909. Payable to widow Augusta W. Shattuck, Order Oct. 7, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *60 7.6* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Harfield Mass* 6-881

NAME: Daniel Shattuck				Certificate No. 427782											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		867-20v.	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		11 60 ✓	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		6 60 13 Jan	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		10 60 15 Apr	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		9 60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		12 60.	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1		7 60	1913.	1		CONCORD	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2		Head-C	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3		GROUP 1	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: DeForest E. Shattuck				Certificate No. 24648											
Last paid to: 4 mch. 27 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5/6 22 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		13 60 ✓	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		12 60	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		12 60	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		9	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		10	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1		13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2		15 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3		1/20 42 ✓	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck De Witt C.*

Certificate No. *480 091* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** ¹⁸⁶⁸³
ACT OF FEB 27, 1913

Service: *Pr K. 1st Mich V. Cav.*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>22 Mar '07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1914* | Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1914** | Death reported by P. M. at *Wayland, Mich.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.594 G.L.* | Home: **17047**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shattuck, Dorothy L.**

Certificate No. **945,385** | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: **Arthur E. Shattuck**

Service: **Pvt. 135th U.S. Coast Art.**

6-5671

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Oct. 26, 1923	Feb. 18, 1924			

Died: **SEP 6 1924**

Reported: **SEP 6 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried May 15, 1924 - Mehuon*

NAME: *Shattuck Edgar A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³⁶⁵⁹ ~~1877~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374 147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Com-dgt 1 Mich V E. + M.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ *31328* ~~711577~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	* CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Feb 07	1 May 07	Reis	30	Aug 28 1916	Jan 19 1917
Inc	45	Sept 2 1911	Sept 20 1911	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	MAY 8 1912	DEC 19 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				RE-ISSUE #		CERTIFICATE LOST.	FEB - 1921
				Inc.	72	June 20-1921	SEP 27 1921
Transferred from:	DETROIT			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov 11 1922 - Notice herewith</i>			Bureau notified:	APR 5 1922		
Remarks:	* <i>Reissue to Current Service and allow Inc</i>						
	<i>8325473</i>						
	<i>FORM 152 DATED 3-4-21 MADE</i>						
	<i>PARABLE TO TEXAS PH ON 3-11-21</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>JAN 27 1917</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 5/23/21</i>		17063

NAME: **Shattuck, Edgar S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **527428** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt A 8 Mich V Inf**

Disability: **1 08**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 10, 1924	March 14, 1925		
				Died <i>Nov 25 1926</i>	Reported DEC 10 1926
				Remarks: <i>OK.</i>	
				MAR 23 1925	

NAME: Edgar A. Shattuck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 374147

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~12 75~~ ~~15 30~~ ~~20 50~~ ~~30 72~~ Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	36.93		2		8 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3	9	36.		3		7 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		12 45 ²⁰		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		23 45	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2		7 45		2		4 75		2		4 120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3		11 45		3		4 75		3		4 161		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		4 45 ^{03 00}		4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		6 150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150 ¹⁷		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 216		4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		4 75		3		4 118		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4				4				4		

NAME EDGAR S SHATTUCK
 Certificate No. 527428 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 527428

GROUP 3

RATE-	50 -	50 -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shattuck - Edgar S* 170 (3-P. A. 1) 18705

Certificate No. *527.428* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr A & Mich Inf* #5904 31557

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Mar 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 3-1912</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 16-12</i>	<i>July 11-12</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 3-1917</i>	<i>May 19-1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *it*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22618 92* Home: *Dis 3/12/18* 17067 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shattuck, Edward** (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **846 706** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: **Sgt F 18 Mass V Inf**

Disability:

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 6 1920			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 12, 1926.		

Died *Aug. 19, 1927* Reported **SEP 27 1927**

Remarks *Letter to Finance* **SEP 1 1927**

Aug. 19, 27 Accused order dated **JAN 7 1928**

Elmira Shattuck **1226 Garfield St. Port Townsend. Wash.**

NOV 24 1926

NAME: <u>Edgar S. Shattuck</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 17, 1972				Certificate No. <u>527,428</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1908</u>				Rate: 6 2/3 <u>2 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>98 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 64.50		1919.	1	4 114	4 150
	2				2	5 36			2	4 64.50			2	4 114	4 50
	3				3	7 36			3	4 64.50			3	4 114	4
	4				4	7 36			4	4 64.50			4	4 114	12 4
1908.	1	26	75.60	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 64.50		1920.	1	4 114	1 4 50
	2	8	36		2	8/29 36			2	4 64.50			2	4 114	2 4 50
	3	8	36		3	12 49.50			3	4 64.50			3	4 163.20	3 4 50
	4	11	36		4	4 49.50			4	4 64.50			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 49.50		1917.	1	4 64.50		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trns to Mo.
	2	8	36		2	4 49.50			2	4 64.50			2	4 150	2 Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4 64.50			3	inc. 4 70.18			3	4 150	
	4	8	36		4	4 64.50			4	4 81			4	4 150	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4 64.50		1918.	1	7 81 SE		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	9	36		2	4 64.50			2	4 81			2	4 150	
	3	8	36		3	4 64.50			3	4 111.80			3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	7	36		4	4 64.50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME		EDWARD SHATTUCK												
Certificate No.		846706												
Fees														
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
		GROUP 3												
RATE-	72	90												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	D 12-48-								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Shattuck, Edward* Special Act 3739-7. 26983 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *846706* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. - 18 Mass Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 72	15	Mar 1907	25 Oct. 1907	REISSUE 72		Aug 6-1920	Oct 5-1920
S.A. Reis 40	4	Feb. 1910	21 Feb. 1910				
INCREASE	50	Oct 5, 1918	Nov 8, 1918				

Fees: *Reis. in full*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *50*

Remarks:

OCT 13 1920
Former Roll No. *734/13, 675/13, 18844* Home:

DEC 4 1918

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck Edwin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413301* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. B-6" 11th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 75	15	Mar 26 1907	Jan 17 1908				
S.A. 21	5	Feb 5 1910	Jan 12 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1912**

Remarks: *Guardian of Police Dept. Apts Jan 27 1912 3-1085 to 20 1912.*

GUARDIAN OF-FILED WITH AUDITOR

Acid payable to widow Lucy Jane Shattuck - Order dated Sept. 3 1912

Former Roll No. *7616* Act June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Edward Shattuck					Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 846706					
Last paid to: 8 Sep 07					Rate: 12 10 50 72					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	14	120		2	4	120		2	4	150
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	13	58 ⁵³		4	11	120		4	4	120		4	4	150
	1	16	30		1	7	120		1	4	120		1	4	150
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	11	120	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	150
	4	14	36		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	120		1	4	216
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2	4	216
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	8	36		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216
	1	17	28		1	4	128		1	4	120		1	4	216
1910.	2	15	120	1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	216
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	12	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME: Edwin C. Shattuck					Certificate No. 846706										
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908					Rate: 75 20					Remarks: Thomas G. Pipe					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5 60		2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3		
	4				4		5 60		4				4		
	1	24	27 ⁸⁰		1		49 60		1				1		
1908.	2		15 54 ⁸²	1912.	2		12 60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9 60		3		9 13 10-		3				3		
	4		12 60		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
	1		5 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
	1		5 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		5 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Shattuck, Eliza J. *Deceased*
Certificate No. 558,398 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin
Service: Pri., E 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		12 Feb., 1903	18 Aug., 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: Apr. 7, 1917. Bureau notified: APR 30 1917

Remarks: *Reimbursed order dated MAY 18 1917 payable to Benjamin C. Hunt 320 Washington St. DEC 19 1916 W Dorchester, Mass. 679*
Former Roll No. 163. MAY 22 1917

NAME: Shattuck, Ellen A.
Certificate No. 67,010 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Hartley M.
Service: Pri. C, 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		8 Oct., 1908	26 Dec., 1908			

Fees: *10.00 D. W. Bates, atty.*
Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: June 17, 1909. Reptd. by P. M. O'Neil. Feb. 12, 1910.

Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. *45 Orange St. W. Mass. 27 June 1909*

NAME: ELIZA J. SHATTUCK.										Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. 558,398			
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 20.					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4		36	1			
	2			2	10			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	12			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	14			4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		36	1			
	2			2	10			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	12			3	4		36.93	3			
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4		60	1			
	2	15		2	X			2				2			
	3	13		3	4			3	1/6	22		3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36		1				1			
	2	10		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	12		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	10		4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: Ellen A. Shattuck										11923		Certificate No. 671,010			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4	15	1920	4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1				1				1			
	2	12	36	2				2				2			
	3	GROUP 3		3				3				3			
	4	card		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME **Shattuck, Emily E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **786987** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Marcellis C**

Service **Sgt B 13 N.H. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
			30			

Died *Sept. 13. 1926*

Reported **DEC 20 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Shattuck Emily E* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *786987* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Marcellus C. Shattuck*

Service: *Sgt. B. 13. New Hamp. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
	12	<i>Oct 22-1914</i>	<i>MAR 3-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC 20	<i>Dec 28. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1917</i>			
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *591* *Macon St. B. 13. N. H. Inf.* *7/16*

NAME EMILY E SHATTUCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786987

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

*Letter to ...
9-108
11/27*

NAME: Emily E Shattuck				Certificate No. 786987			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of April 19 1909			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **SHATTUCK EMMA M**

Certificate No. **831118** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Willis**

Service **Pt K 73 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 19, 1917	Frances A	May 1, 1920	5-2-1925
				Arthur W	May 1, 1920	9-30-1928
Died Nov. 21, 1920						
Reported JAN 17 1937						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Shattuck Emma M**

Certificate No. **831.112** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Willis**

Service: **Pt K. 73 O. Inf**

ISSUES Married 1899.				MINORS—\$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6. May 1-1920		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept 19, 1917	Ernest L	Nov 25, 1916	March 1, 1919
				Emily W.	Nov 25, 1916	July 26, 1920
				Elisha S.	Nov 25, 1916	June 30, 1921
				Frances A.	Nov 25, 1916	May 2, 1925
				Arthur W.	Nov. 25, 1916	Sept 30, 1928
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Deduct subsequent payte under cert 757.520 as Minors of Willis Shattuck						
Former Roll No SEP 24 1917						

6-679

NAME **Emma M Shattuck**

Certificate No. **831 112**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-	30-12	30-12	30-12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	42	42	42	36	36	36	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	42	42	42				4 30	4 30				
MARCH	42	42	42				4 30	4 30				
APRIL	42	42	42				4 30	4 30				
MAY	42	42	41 ⁸⁰				4 30	4 30				
JUNE 12	42	42	36				4 30	4 30				
JULY 7	42	42					4 30	4 30				
AUGUS 4	42	42					4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	42	42				24	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	42	42				43 ³⁶	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	42	42				4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	42	42				4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <i>Emma M Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>831.112</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1917</i> Rate: <i>25¹² + 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME Shattuck Emma R

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 806730

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H

Service

Pt G 26-Wis Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 23-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Shattuck Emma R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 806730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT:

Name of Soldier:

James H Shattuck.

Service:

Priv G 26 Wis. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 5 1916	Apr 26-1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1918

6-579

NAME

EMMA R SHATTUCK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

806730

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Emma R Shattuck

Certificate No.

806730

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	20 35 60	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Shattuck Francelia M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **670059** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank B.**

Service **Pt. F. 26 N. Y. V. C av.** 9-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 5, 1926</i>						
Reported APR 12 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shattuck Francelia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670059* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Frank B. Shattuck.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. F. 26" N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Child</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29" Sept. 1908</i>	<i>15" Dec 1908</i>			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10. Minnie B. Winward paid</i>						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME FRANCELIA M SHATTUCK												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees 670059												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED Not delivered							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
											APR 7 1926	

NAME: <i>Francelia M. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>670059</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 60.
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	3	85.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	1328			1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36..	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	23	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	24	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shattuck Frances H**

Certificate No. **737 726** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William C.**

Service **Corp. & Sgt. D. & C. 43 Ind. Inf.**

6-5874

73 ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 9. 1926</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 21 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shattuck, Frances H.* *8014^a*

Certificate No. *737726* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William C.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp. & Sgt. D. & C. 43 Ind. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>12 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>1 March 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gordon, Neb*

Former Roll No. | **OCT 27 1916** -579

NAME **FRANCES H SHATTUCK**
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **737726**
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *Frances H. Shattuck* Certificate No. *737726*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~20~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 11 32 80	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 38	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

NAME: Shattuck, Francis R. (3-P. A. 18)

Certificate No. 1038697 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 177 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: *Apr 10, 1928* Reported: MAY 11 1928

NAME: Shattuck Francis R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038,697 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt A 177 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	24	July 08	1 Sep 08	✓ 30	30	JUN 10 1910	
Reis.	22	May 12	25 Oct 12	✓ 32	32	Feb 22, 1918	
Inc.	22	July 12	28 May 13.	Inc.	50	May 15, 1920	
Fee:	22	July 21					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Appl etc # 508948 of 3/4, mailed 2/20*

Former Roll No. 1217-02 Home:

NAME

FRANCIS R SHATTUCK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

☆ 1038697

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65				1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928								
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

NAME: Francis R Shattuck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1038.697			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908				Rate: 100.00 - 100.00 - 100.00				Remarks: 504.040			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20 36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	" 36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18 36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/28	1912. 3	11/12 3.10 11 36	1916. 3	5 51 40	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 40 ⁵⁰	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 40 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 40 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	3 36	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	90 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: Shattuck Frank B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 933,900 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, F. 26 n. y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	12	31 Oct., 1906	10 Dec., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/08 - (Cancer) | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Aug. 29, 1908. Payable to widow, Francis M. Shattuck, Order Dec. 15, 1908

Former Roll No. 51 | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-091

NAME: Shattuck Frank J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685 549 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B. 8" H. 70 H. Inf | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 Oct 1890	20 Nov 1891				
Revs	32	Aug 21 1918	Oct 22 1918				
	50	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: George W. Fowler Esq
Hillsborough Co N. H. Probate Ct.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Res'ty Guards Court Ct Form 3-1066 furnished July 1913
Appt. 8/16/21 Bond \$2000 lctf. 9/24/21

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Apr. 1898 | EVIDENCE FILED WITH Oct/1921 **VOUCHER.**

Former Roll No. 9658 | Home: Nov 5 1918

NAME: FRANK B. SHATTUCK,				Certificate No. 933,900			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	1236.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12034.40	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 3	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Frank J Shattuck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 685,549			
APR to: 4 1908				Rate: 12 34 50				Remarks: George W. Towler Bay			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	22 105	1915. 2	MAY 28 180	1919. 2	MAY 19 96	1923. 2	100	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	10/20 96	1923. 3	11 23 200	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	X X X	1919. 4	11/25 96	1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	MAR 31 108	1920. 1	5/5 96	1924. 1	Account filed	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 144	1916. 2	1917 80 36	1920. 2	6/24 96	1924. 2	Trans. to No.	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	X	1920. 3	5/10 133 80	1924. 3	Payment Card	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12/24 72	1912. 4	11/4 72	1916. 4	X	1920. 4	X	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	+	1917. 1	Account filed	1921. 1	Account filed	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	+	1917. 2	10/15 144	1921. 2	450	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9/30 108	1913. 3	8/21 108	1917. 3	X X X	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	+	1917. 4	MAR 28 72	1921. 4	4 18 750	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/20 72	1918. 1	MAY 4 36	1922. 1	1 28 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	36	1922. 2	2 19 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	25 144	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 26 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	11/19 136 67	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Shattuck, Frederick Danforth

Certificate No.

1,070,850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri. D. 2nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	20	7 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	19	21 Oct. 1912	21 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	15 Nov. 1912	17 June 1913				
Post	30	15 Nov. 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

81 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME

Shattuck Frederick Reynolds

Certificate No.

493 340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

1 Lt. B 12 Mass. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	15	APR 16 1907	DEC 27 1907				
Rev.	20	18 Feb. 08	15 Apr 08				
Rev.	24	31 July 1912	MAY 16 1913				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/13/17

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1917

Check No.

3519076

Dated

FEB 4 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1912

NAME: Frederick Danforth Shattuck Certificate No. 1070850
 Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 6 Rate: ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~100~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	13 39 ²⁰	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	1 1/2	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	10 36 23 ²⁰	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	57.39	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Frederick Reynolds Shattuck Certificate No. 493340
 Last paid to: 15 24 Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 60 ✓	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 60 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 60 ✓	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	10 60 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 52 ⁴²	1912. 2	9 60 ✓	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 60	1912. 3	9 60 ✓	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 60	1912. 4	9 60 ✓	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	2 60	1913. 2	4 36 ✓	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4 72 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 60	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 60	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shattuck George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172037* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Muse L. 27 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pois. and diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	14 March 1906	14 May 1906	INCREASE	17	JUN 19 1912	AUG 5 1912
Inc	10	15 April 1908	15 April 1908				
Inc	12	6 June 1909	6 July 1909				
Inc	14	8 Feb 1911	8 Mch 1911				
Fees: <i>\$2 fee pd. John W. Morris 9/9/12</i>				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE USU.		<i>Aug. 28-1916</i>	
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>Dec. 2-1916</i>	
				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>Feb 13-1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>New York 14 Feb. 1914. E.O.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172037* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Muse L. 27 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal pois. + diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	15 March 08	15 April 08				
"	12	6 June 09	6 July 09				
"	14	1 Feb 11	8 Mar 11				
Fees: <i>None. J.W. Morris \$2 pd</i>							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to: <i>Wash DC 2/14/12 6/5/17</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Shattuck</i> War with Spain. Certificate No. <i>1122037</i>																							
Last Payment: <i>14 Nov. 1911</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 51</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>20 4 17</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>21 4 17</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>22 4 17</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 17</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>2 4 17</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>9 49</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>3 4 17</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 4 17</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: <i>George Shattuck</i> Certificate No. <i>1122037</i>																							
Last Payment: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>14</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>Trans</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11 30</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 30</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 06</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *George B Shattuck, George B* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Priv. 76 106 May 79*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Dec 1890</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Ans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1910</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16, 1920 (P.M.)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died. March 16, 1920 Accrued order dated March 7, 1921 payable to widow. Emma Shattuck, Brasher Falls, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 26 1921* 6-601

NAME: *Shattuck George Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv 76 6 St 76: Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *He was left without leg*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1918.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>30 Apr 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
				"	<i>25</i>	<i>15 April 1913</i>	" "
				"	<i>30</i>	<i>15 " 1918</i>	" "

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14709* Home: 6-601

NAME: <u>Shattuck George B Shattuck</u>					Certificate No. <u>515762</u>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>77 15 90</u>		Remarks: <u>3040</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1	8	6520		1	11			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	133-	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6	57 ³³	1914.	2	4	90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>George B Shattuck</u>					Certificate No. <u>79217</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>16 19 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10.48	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		6.48		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3		10.48		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4		9.48		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1		9.48		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		10.48	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3		10.48		3		9.48		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		10.48		4		9.48		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		8.48		1		4.48		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		8.48	1913.	2		5.48	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		9.48		3		5. Inc. 72.50		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8.48		4		4.75		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1		6.48		1		4.75		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2		8.48	1914.	2		4.75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		8.48		3		4.75		3	4	88.75		3		
	4		7.48		4		4.75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: *Shattuck George P.* (S-P.A.L.) 53983 44815

Certificate No. *220,810* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1912, 1912*

Service: *2nd Lt + Capt 26th Ohio Cav.*

Disability: *Yon R. leg ch'diam + vesicles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>	<i>2 Dec 1896</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 26-1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at La Farge Wis* **44815**

Check No. *1989 890* Dated *July 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *50208* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck George W. (used)* (S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *272127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *PK 38 + I 34 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Ending May 9-1907 date of death Payable to Amelia Shattuck wid*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decorated in 704. Review at*
Frankville Wis

Former Roll No. *20982 G.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>220800</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 60 33</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>17 60</i>			2	<i>72 90</i>			2	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3	<i>CANCELED,</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13 60</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>18 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George F. Shattuck (Dred)</i>										Certificate No. <i>272127</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4/10/07 + 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>AUG 5 1907 20 13</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 23 20 13</i>			3	<i>Des Moines.</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck George W.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *644.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *7 reg 2 S. S.* 111 Allen St. Jamestown. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>28 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>25 Jan 1909</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Mar. 12.* Bureau notified: *10 Apr. 12-3-798-4/5/12. W.*

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Melissa*

BUREAU ORDER *18 Apr 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Georgianna*

Certificate No. *776.151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry P*

Service: *Pr. B. 16" Mass I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Mch 14-14</i>	<i>May 27-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Shattuck Grace R.*

Certificate No. *551609*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Tyler W. Shattuck*

Service: *1st Lt. 24th Regt. Commissary of Subsistence 8th N. H. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>S</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1902</i>	<i>5 May 1903.</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1908.</i>	
<i>Rise</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>in lieu of lost certificate</i>	<i>1 June 1914</i>
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 13 1916 PM* Bureau office **JUL 2 - 1917**

Remarks: *James H. Hunt - Cousin - 7/20/17 - Hillsborough Co. N.H. Prob. Ct. ap. 4/25/14 - bond \$300 - ct. 5/12/14*

Former Roll No. *46244* Authority filed with *July 1914* voucher.

NAME: *Grace R. Shattuck*

Certificate No. *35-1609*

First paid to: *APR 4 1908 @ 8%* Rate: *\$ 12*

Remarks: *James H. Hunt, Com.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 13 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 16 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 14 36	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 22 36	1919. 3 8 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 20 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36
1909. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 14 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
1909. 2 6 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 36 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36
1909. 3 13 34	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 8 36	1920. 3 8 36	1924. 3 8 36	1928. 3 8 36
1909. 4 9 36	1912. 4 15 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 2 36	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 13 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 8 36	1921. 3 8 36	1925. 3 8 36	1929. 3 8 36
1909. 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 36	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 29 36	1918. 3 8 36	1922. 3 8 36	1926. 3 8 36	1930. 3 8 36
1910. 4 6 36	1914. 4 27 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 1

Handwritten initials

C

NAME:

Shattuck, Hannah

(S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

17860

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Thomas

Service:

Ord Seaman US Ohio Osceola and Winnipec

ISSUES.

MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Sept 1901	13 April 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

7/19/16

Bureau:

OCT 30 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2686767

Dated

OCT 4 1916

Cancelled

Former Roll No.

16445

6-676

NAME: *Koannah Shattuck* 1160 Certificate No. *77860*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *16445*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2	14 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	12 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N. D. B.		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2			2			
	3				3	17 L. O.			3	4	36		3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. B. L.		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			4			

NAME: *Shattuck Harrison A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. G 22 reg C*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30	10	June 04 18	Nov 04	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 30	10	June 1912	Aug 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Harrison C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 16 Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	8	Mar. 1917	21 Oct. 1907	Inc. 22	50	Dec. 12. 1915	July 1. 1916
Inc. 10	17	Dec. 1910	30 Dec. 1910				
Reis. 19	21	May 1912	16 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 6270306 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *13072* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

III 22 1916

NAME: **Harrison A. Shattuck**

Certificate No. **396401**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30 32 50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	AUG 27 76 ⁸⁰	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	97 ⁶⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **Harrison C. Shattuck**

Certificate No. **25243**

Last paid to: **Rate: 19 22 50**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 43 ⁷⁰	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 59 ⁴⁷	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	20 ⁰⁷	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	5 70 ³⁰	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shattuck, Hartley M.

Certificate No. 1082163 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pri, C, 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 Feb, '07</u>	<u>11 June, '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 10/8/08 - (Comm) Bureau notified: OCT 26 1908

Remarks: Died Oct. 8, 1908. Payable to widow.
Ellen A. Shattuck, Order Dec. 26, 1908

Former Roll No. 161 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shattuck, Henry B.

Certificate No. 258587 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 6 N Y V H A

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>July 23, 1924</u>	<u>Sept 27, 1924</u>		

Died Dec. 15, 1924 Reported JAN 8 - 1925

Remarks: ck

OCT 6 1924

NAME: *Shattuck Henry D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *258587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv. M 6: inf 2nd*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>22 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shattuck Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1104856* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. B, 6th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *P.O. Box 343* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: **MAR 24 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Groton Mass.*

Died *Feb. 11, 1914* Accrued order dated **MAY 27 1914**

able to widow *Georgianna Shattuck,* Home: *Groton, Mass.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME:

Shattuck Henry B Shattuck

Certificate No.

258587

Last paid to:

2/15 20 27

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 7 45		1915. 1 4 81		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 6		3 4 81		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1 8 65.80		1 5 53.50		1 4 81		1 4 114		3 1 4 50		1	
2 9 45		2 6 60		2 4 81		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 81		3 4 139.20		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8 122 30.57		4 4 81		4 4 150		1 4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1 7		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 4 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 81		4 4 81		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150		1		1	
2 6		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 81		4 4 122.80		4 4 150		4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME:

Henry P. Shattuck

25376

Certificate No.

1104856

Last paid to:

4 June 20 60

Rate:

15 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9 36.		1911. 1 9 36.		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 2/5 20 20		2 2		2		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 12 36		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 9		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3 10		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4 5 58.285		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 46.50		1		1		1		1	
2 9		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11		4 4 46.50		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4 41 11		1 4 41 11		1 4		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3 35 13		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Shattuck Horace J.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl. 15 reg 2 Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	23 Feb. 1892	16 Jan. 1893	Retiree	19	27 May 1912	8 Jan. 1913
<i>Rev</i>	12	20 Mch 1907	6 Dec 1907	Inc	22	5 Sept 1913	JUN 19 1915
<i>Exc</i>	15	22 July 1909	5 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *R#3. Crasher, Falls, New York.*

Died: *12/9/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1916**

Remarks: *Name changed in Rsume from Horace Shattuck*

Check No. 9654225 Dated JAN. 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 9 1915 JUL 14 1915**

NAME: *Shattuck James A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (1.)

Certificate No. *1083349* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Band 791 Inf & S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	12	27 Mch 07	11 07				
<i>Exc</i>	10	8 Oct 10	19 Oct 10				
<i>RETS</i>	25	24 May 12	26 02 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/9/13* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Albany 8/19/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Shattuck, Horace C Shattuck

Certificate No.

840018

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 15 19 22.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 24	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 61.87	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	APR 7 49.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	28 93	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 43.20	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James A. Shattuck

Certificate No.

1083349

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 15 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	28 93	1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1 36	1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	9 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	5 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	12 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	19 28 33	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	Check No. 10182 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled. 75-	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 38.60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shattuck James H. DEAD ENTRY 34320
MAR 13 1912

Certificate No. 725536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. & 6 His. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb., 1907</u>	<u>APR 16 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3 Aug 1911</u>	<u>AUG 11 1911</u>				
<u>Accd</u>			<u>MAR 19 1912</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <u>Sub July 15-1912.</u>			
Died: <u>15 Feb 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>Pay to Emma R. widow</u>			
				DEAD ENTRY MAR 13 1912 <u>Omro Wis</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27-90 59560</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shattuck, Jasper ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 861416 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 24 Mich V Inf

Disability: 20

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4. 1926</u>			
Died: <u>about Mar 10 1930</u>				Reported <u>APR 12 1930</u>	
Remarks: <u>CR</u>					

NAME:

James H. Shattuck

REAR DEBITED
MAR 13 1917

Certificate No.

725536

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907 / 2 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	304 60			2	5 45			2				2				2	
		3	10 45			3	5 45			3				3				3	
		4	9 45			4	10 55 17			4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 45	1912.		1	8 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	13 45			2	26/3 28 00			2	MILWAUKEE			2				2	
		3	8 45			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 45	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	5 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	7 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 45			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6 45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 45			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 45			4				4				4				4	

NAME

JASPER SHATTUCK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

861416

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: *Shattuck, Jasper* 20635 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861416* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pt. E. 24" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis lungs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>14" Oct 96</i>	<i>2" Jan. 97</i>				

Fees: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23397* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck Jasper* *19.461* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861416* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
22.131

Service: *Pt. E. 24" Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>5 Apr. 09</i>	<i>30 Apr. 09</i>	<i>Reiss</i>		<i>June 6. 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>Apr 11 1916</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>16 1921</i>	<i>Mar 25. 1913</i>

Fees: **30 JUN 10 1918**
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20.635 G.L.* Home: **17749**

6-681

NAME: <i>Jasper Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>861 416</i>					
Last paid to: <i>8061 7 230</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>12 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>DETROIT</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>ACT OF FEB</i>		1913.	2	<i>6, 1907</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Jasper Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>861. 416.</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909 @ 8</i>					Rate: 8 <i>78 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 172</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36 26</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2	<i>14 31.87</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	3	<i>14 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	4	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1917.	4		<i>54</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1		<i>54</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	2		<i>54</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	3	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	3		<i>87 60</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4	<i>15 36</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	4		<i>90</i>	1922.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shattuck, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

625720

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B-26 Mass Vols

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					SEP 30 1926
				Remarks: <i>Letter dated 9/12-26</i>			

NAME:

Shattuck John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

625720

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B-26 Mass Vols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 April 1907	7 Dec 1907	Res	31	21 May 1912	21 Feb 1913
				Inc	25	25 April 1915	AUG 9 1915
					30	30 April 1920	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>COUCHMAN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified: -				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

9886

Act June 27, 1890, Home:

AUG 24 1915-61

NAME **JOHN SHATTUCK,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **625720** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

RATE—	50				65				GROUP I			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>John Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>625720</i>	
Last Paid to: <i>@ J. J. 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <i>19 75</i> Remarks: <i>40 50</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 57 ²⁶	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: *Shattuck, John A* ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 14

Certificate No. *231438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st F 210 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	18	10 Apr. 1907	9 Dec. 1907	Died	1916	Accrued order dated	Nov 18, 1918
Inc	20	8 Sept. 1909	24 Sept. 1909	payable	widow	<i>Louisa K. Shattuck</i>	
Revs	22	4 June 1912	28 Mar 1913			<i>J. Oswego, Pa.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 5, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>CA 2659695-194/16 - wife married widow 10/14/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1550 A. J</i>				Home: <i>Oswego, Pa.</i>		NOV 27 1918 c-681	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck, John E.*

Certificate No. *1161384* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri A, 4 Mass Cav.*

Disability: *17*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 June 1910	8 July 1910	Inc	19	June 8 1914	June 30. 1914
Revs	12	48 May 1912	6 Aug 1912	19	June 8 1918		
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 June 8, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:		c-681	

NAME: John A Shattuck										Certificate No. 231438													
Last paid to: 10/4/17-17					Rate: 15 20 22 50					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		12/17/40		4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1		13		1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		13		3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		9		4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1		11		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9		3	4	25.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 49 33		4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	07.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4	4	67.50		4		11/19 1.50		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1													
										TO DATE OF DEATH													

NAME: John E. Shattuck										Certificate No. 1161384											
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 15 50 19					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 25768-7 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150		
	2				2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		
	3				3	7			3	4	46.00		3	4	90		3	4			
	4				4	5			4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4			
	1				1	5			1	4	46.50		1	4	90		1	4	50		
1909.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50		
	3				3	5	41.30		3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		
	1				1	4			1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				
	3				3	4			3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				
	1				1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	40.50	1918.	2	4	46.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				
	3		13 34		3	5	46.23		3	inc. 87.33		3				3					
	4		reduction		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4				4				
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											
										Trans to Mo. Payment Card											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck, John R.*

Certificate No. *967,060* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. B. 6th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1911*

Remarks: *Repts. by Com. Died May 30, 1911. Payable to widow, Sarah M. Shattuck, Order Sept. 11, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *12872* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Warr St E. Pepperell Mass*

32391 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck, John V*

Certificate No. *833318* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri C + A 161 N. Y. Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>27 mch 1917</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Central City Arched Neb*

Former Roll No. *33239 A.J.* Home: *2*

NAME: John R. Shattuck Certificate No. 25860 | 967,060

Last paid to: Sept. 17 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 20 463.00	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 13 62.50	1911. 4 GROUP 3	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 17	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 14	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: John V. Shattuck 38 Certificate No. 833318

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6 Rate: 12 2150 24 FEB Remarks: 5 1908 50 20 AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 0 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 3 51.20	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 1 114	1924. 1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 38	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 9	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 139.20	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 16 36	1912. 4 14	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 1 4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 36	1913. 2 6 74.00	1917. 2 15 65.78	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 26	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 8	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 18	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 122.00	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Josephine A*

Certificate No. *804.909* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1558*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Coop. 10th Inapt Batty Mass L Army and C. 11 U. R. C*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Jan 25. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 18. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 13. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081- JAN 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 22 1916 DEC 19 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: SHATTUCK, JOSHUA A.

Certificate No. 1109 532 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt E 5 Vt Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 12 1923 ⁹	July 24 1923		

Died: *Sept. 1, 1923* Reported: **SEP - 7 1923**

Remarks:

JG 4 1923

6-673

NAME: <i>Josephine A. Shattuck</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908												Certificate No. <i>804909</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 2 20 = 30						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4/5	15 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JOSHUA A. SHATTUCK.												
Certificate No. 1109532											Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 1												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 72												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	60	13	50									
SEPTEMBER	50 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shattuck Joshua A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109532* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 'E' 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 June 1907</i>	<i>Dis 16</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1912</i>
				<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 29 1914</i>	<i>JUL 7 1914</i>
				<i>Inc. 27</i>		<i>June 29 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19360** ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Henry C Shattuck*

Service: *Bugler Bty G. Pa Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC, 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7395* 6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua A. Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>1109532</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114.	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36.	1915. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 40-50	1911. 3	11 36.	1915. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 36.	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36.	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	10 36.	1916. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 139 ²⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36.	1912. 4	9 36.	1916. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 68 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36.	1913. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36.	1914. 3	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36.	1914. 4	6 65 ³³	1918. 4	4 127 ²⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Shattuck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>649754</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	21 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4	28 36 ⁰⁰	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	20 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Shattuck Katie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *593820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Shattuck*

Service: *Musc. Band 1st N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>21 June 1905</i>	<i>Gille E.</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1909</i>
<i>POSTCISE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>Inc 39. May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4708.* 6-579

NAME: *Shattuck, Leander R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Maj. 9 Ill. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
			<i>Leander R. Shattuck</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>			<i>Titusville Va</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: . . .

Died: *Apr. 21 1907* Bureau notified: *May 29 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1877 a. J.* Home: 6-581

NAME: Katie A. Shattuck Certificate No. 593820

APR 4 1908 @ 8. Rate: ~~80~~ 80 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 12 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 11 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 13 40	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 7 42	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 42	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 8 42	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 5 42	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

NAME: Leander L. Shattuck Certificate No. 981423

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 29 13 69	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 GROUP 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Pd to Meadow Ben Ends leaf sur
PITTSBURGH

Shattuck, Levi P

Certificate No.

29,793

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Smr, U.S.N. Judge Truene, Louisville & Clark Detone; V Pri, A, 3 me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 March '07	14 June '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	18 May 1912	7 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3, 1922

Bureau notified:

Slip for Fin

NOV 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

214 n.s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Levi P Shattuck ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

29,793

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 12

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1			
	2	26	24 89		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				
	4	5	60		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				
1908.		1	5	1912.		1	5		1	4	90	1916.		1	4	120	1920.		1		
	2	✓			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				
	3	5			3	10/4	60. 35		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				
1909.		1	5	1913.		1	4		1	4	90	1917.		1	4	150	1921.		1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.		2			
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				
1910.		1	5	1914.		1	4	90	1918.		1	4	90	1922.		1	4	150	1926.		1
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Shattuck Lois* (3-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *674202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *Chauncey Shattuck*

Service: *Enl. A. F. Regt. 1st Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 16 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Shattuck Lorenzo B.* 3897-L (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *209048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Captain F 35 N. York Inf*

Disability: *Chronic rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1863</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Feb 1880</i>	<i>18 May 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Col. cap 301 6/18 1912 Co 6/14 1912 San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Colonel Aug. 3, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 20, 1912.*

Remarks: *Inquire Boston Docking Co. Trustee, Cal.*

Former Roll *Chicago Ill.* Home: 6-661

NAME:

Lois Shattuck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

674212

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 36	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>2/10 85</i>	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 <i>JAN 19 30.93</i>	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>14 36</i>	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 1		

NAME:

Lorenzo B Shattuck

Certificate No.

209048

Last paid to:

Chicago Ill 4 April 1912

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>7/11 40</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 GROUP 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Shattuck, Lorenzo B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *209048* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Capt 9 35 Ny Inf*

Disability: *Ch rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Feb 80</i>	<i>18 May 82</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco, June 14, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29980* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Louis L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3/62*

Certificate No. *1128891* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Pr - Co 31 Mich*

Disability: *Mal Pois & Chondriar Res Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 11</i>	<i>6 Sept 11</i>				

Fees: *202 Matthews 9/6/11*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2841* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lorenzo B Shattuck* 7330 Certificate No. *209048*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 MMN	1916. 2	CHICAGO,	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	Transfer to _____	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Com. Ord. <i>6/14/1912</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Louis L. Shattuck* Certificate No. *1128891*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *N. 12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	2 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	34 16 37	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 33	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 30	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 88	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 30	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 30	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 30	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	

WAR WITH SPAIN

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME **Shattuck Louisa H** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **854 200** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John A**

Service **Pt F 210 Pa Inf** 6-674

73 ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Aug. 2, 1927</i>				AUG 10 1927		
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shattuck, Louisa H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.200* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service *Pvt F 210th Pennsylvania Inf.*

73. ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>		<i>20 November 10, 1916</i>	<i>13 November 13, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						NOV 27 1918 6-678

NAME **LOUISA H SHATTUCK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854200

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Louisa H. Shattuck</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>854,200</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	22 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1		1927. 4	

4/7/19 515-67
 GROUP 1 PAID
 10 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shattuck, Louisa M.

Certificate No. 505,772 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Sgt., 4th Batty L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		14 Nov., 1900	11 Jan., 1901			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: 10/28/09				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Reptd. by P.M. May 10, 1910.						
Former Roll No. 63. BOSTON, MASS.				200 Rantoul St Beverly		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shattuck Lucy Jane

Certificate No. 747,434 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin E. Shattuck

Service: Pri. Co. 1st Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		1 st May 1912	3 rd Sept 1912			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: Dec. 4, 1915				Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916		
Remarks: Check No. 9541421 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancelled						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: LOUISA M. SHATTUCK,				12252				Certificate No. 505,772							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy Jane Shattuck				Certificate No. 717-434											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		7/3 25 ²⁰		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shattuck, Lyman L.

Certificate No.

1005149

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C 142 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920							
Inc	72	July 12 1923	Nov 1 1923						
				Died	Dec. 20, 1924		Reported	JAN 2 - 1925	
				Remarks:	ck				
				<p>with <i>Margaret Shattuck</i> <i>Hancock Apts. Franklin Pa.</i></p> <p>Accrued order dated <i>NOV 23 1927</i></p>					
		NOV 10 1923							

NAME:

Shattuck Lyman L

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1005149

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt. C 142 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 27 1917</i>	<i>Oct 29 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1927 J. J.

Home:

6-681

NAME **LYMAN L. SHATTUCK,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1005149

GROUP I

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	72									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	14 82 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 3 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2-4080

NAME: *Lyman R. Shattuck*

Certificate No.

1005149

Last paid to:

10/4/07 - b

Rate:

12 21 50 24 38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	9	4 100	1	
2		2	8	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	10	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	11	4 50	3	
4	<i>12/13 37²⁰</i>	4	9	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	12	4 50	4	
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	13	4 50	1	
2	10	2	8	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	14	4 50	2	
3	8	3	9	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	139 ²⁰	15	4 50	3	
4	9	4	10	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	16		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	12	2	<i>3/10 68⁴⁰</i> 4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	<i>7/10 2 64⁵⁰</i> 4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1		1	
2	8	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	122 ⁸⁰	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME **Shattuck, Margaret E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **841467** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William A. Goodall** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service **Pt K 60 Illinois Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 27, 1927						
Reported FEB 25 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Shattuck Margaret E** (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. **841467** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: **William A. Goodall**

Service: **Priv. Pt. 60. Ill. Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		March 21-1917				
Inc 25		Oct. 6-1917	March 19-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: John W. Morris \$10.00 4/18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME	MARGARET E SHATTUCK											
Certificate No.	841467										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees											FORMER WIDOW	
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 2/25 CANCELED Let to P.M. for 2/17/27					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Margaret E. Shattuck												FORMER WIDOW			Certificate No. 841467		
Last paid to:						Rate: 25-30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1							
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2							
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3							
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1							
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2							
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3							
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	1 4	4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1							
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2							
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3							
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75 B	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1							
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	2	2							
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	3	3							
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Shattuck, Martha M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **43236**

Certificate No. *524,694* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri Hqs 1 N. H Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Oct 1901</i>	<i>17 Dec 1901</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *JUL 31 1920*

Remarks: *3334-21st St. City.* *3334-21st San Francisco, Calif.*

Died *July 3, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *FEB. 9, 1921* payable to *Lucy L. Shattuck*

Former Roll No. *532/15, 2359* FEB 13 1921

OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: *Shattuck, Martha W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of March 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Jonas G. Holden*

Service: *Sgt. F. 25 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Renl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>			
INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No atty</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *5-3-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 26 1917** FEB 26 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha M. Shattuck</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>524694</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7/5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	18 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	15 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2	7/17 30		2	7/20 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	26 36		3	28 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	X X		4	4 36		4	5 58.93		4	DEAD		4	
1909.	1	5 72	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	12 35 50	1925.	1	
	2	X		2	4		2	4 60		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3	11/18 72		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	3/1 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4			4	
1910.	1	4/14 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7/2 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	X		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	2/17 72		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Martha W. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>13931</i>										
Last paid to: <i>27 June 89, date remar</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	GROUP 3		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 46 93	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	X		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	4 69.67		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	1/3/11 72		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Shattuck Mary* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756311* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War* **Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: *George M. Shattuck*

Service: *Corpl. I 9th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 3 1913	APR 15 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *Apr 28, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 5105 Dated 4/28/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *?* 6-679

NAME: *Shattuck Mary A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *408203* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Shattuck William H*

Service: *Sgt ad 6th U S Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1887</i>	<i>23 Nov 1895</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9085* 6-679

NAME: MARY SHATTUCK,

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756311 Date: 12

Remarks: Civil War
Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: Mary A. Shattuck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 408203

Last paid to: [redacted] Date: 25-30

Remarks: GENERAL 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Mary A* **DECEASED** *44720*

Certificate No. *595167* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Ira H*

Service: *Sgt E 100 Ind VI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Feb 1904</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 July 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 31, 1914. D-2.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17, 1914.* Check No. *5469613.* Dated *4 Sept. 1914.* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1350* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Mary C.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~General Law.~~

Certificate No. *540754* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred Shattuck*

Service: *Priv. E. 4" N. H. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4" Jan. 1902</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20/21* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4884* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Shattuck</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>44720</i> <i>595067</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>540754</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
Shattuck, Mary E

Certificate No. **722284** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Solomon**

Service **Pt D 177 N.Y. V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 2, 1927						
Reported FEB 16 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shattuck Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722284* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Shattuck*

Service: *Pri D 177 N.Y. V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Feb 1911</i>	<i>5 May 1911</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
	Ind 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

c-679

NAME MARY E. SHATTUCK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 722284

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Mary E. Shattuck* Certificate No. *722284*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 19 37 80	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 16 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *335,711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jonas*

Service: *Pri, B 26*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July, 1890</i>	<i>20 June, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/6/1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1912*

Remarks: *Report by Clara M. Shattuck*
Letter notified to miss m.

Former Roll No. *25. BOSTON, MASS.* *Pepperell Mass*

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *645,721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Abijah L.*

Service: *2 Lt, F 53*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April, 1908</i>	<i>26 May, 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8, 1918</i>	<i>SEP 26 1918</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: *3/10/1922 - OCT 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208.*

6-470

NAME: MARY J. SHATTUCK,				12558				Certificate No. 335,711						
Last paid to: 1201908				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	27 36 ✓	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	13		2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3	
	4			4	20 ✓		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	12 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12.		2			2			2			2	
	3	18		3			3			3			3	
	4	13		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	13		2			2			2			2	
	3	14		3			3			3			3	
	4	15		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Mary J. Shattuck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 12559				Certificate No. 645,721						
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4	4		4	5 58.73		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME **Shattuck Mary J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **715147** Act May 23, 1928
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Charles H**
 Service **Corp C 3 R I Cav** 9-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 13 '29</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 13 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

L B 2/4/29

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *715,147* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*
 Service: *Corp. C, 3 P.I. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **MARY J SHATTUCK**

Certificate No. **715147**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 30 ²⁰						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

9/13 2/4/29

NAME: <i>Mary J. Shattuck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715,147</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 29 60</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75.33	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929											

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary M.* 43331 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *534427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan St.*

Service: *Pri C-21 Wis Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>①</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Apr 1901</i>	<i>29 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date</i>		Bureau notified: <i>D 1 MAR 24 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Greenacres, Wash - corner d'Alene - Idaho</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>534/8, 2392</i>						

6-679

NAME **Shattuck Mary N** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **692141** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Sgt E 5 West Va V I & E 1 West Va Vet V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 29, 1925</i>						
Reported JUL 22 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Mary M. Shattuck* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *534427*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 18 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 95.50	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 GROUP 3	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME **MARY N SHATTUCK** Certificate No. **692141** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-10-20
8 7/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary*

Certificate No. *692171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Shattuck, Benjamin F*

Service: *Sgt E 5" Wva J & E 1" Wva Vet U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Oct 1909</i>	<i>15 Oct 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3,80* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *859.525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1902**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt and Captain G 46th Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>Married 1892</i>			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>	<i>January 20, 1919</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 7 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary N. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>102101</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				APR 19 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	14		1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	15		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	3	15		3	4		36	3	4		75
	4			4	4	11		4	4		36	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	1	20		1	4		36	1	4		75
	2			2	2	14		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3			3	3	21		3	4		36	3	4		90.50
	4			4	4	22		4	4		36	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	1	4		1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2	2	4		2	4		36	2	4		90
	3			3	3	4		3	4		36	3	4		90
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4		48.13	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	1	14	36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	2	26	36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	3	12	36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4	22		4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Mary S. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>859.525</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	4		60	1	4		75
	2			2	2			2	4		75	2	4		75
	3			3	3			3	4		75	3	4		75
	4			4	4			4	4		75	4	4		75
1908.	1			1	1			1	4		75	1	4		75
	2			2	2			2	4		75	2	4		75
	3			3	3			3	4		85.50	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4	4		90
1909.	1			1	1			1	4		90	1	4		90
	2			2	2			2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3	3			3	4		90	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	1			1	4		90	1	4		90
	2			2	2			2	4		90	2	4		90
	3			3	3			3	4		90	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		90	4	4		90

NAME: Shattuck Melissa

Certificate No.: 740.746

ARMY WIDQW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: George W.

Address: 111 Allen St. Jamestown, N.Y.

Service: P. 7 Co. M. P. S. S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 29 Mch 1912	18 Apl 1912			

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: @ N. Whitmore

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb 13.

Bureau notified: 19 Feb 13-3-798-27/18713

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Shattuck Est. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.: 1015657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 2 193 May 22

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 Aug 1899	7 Dec 1900	Inc	19 24	July 1912	16 May 1913
Revs	12	4 Mch 1907	23 Aug 1907	v	22	July 1917	
		20 May 1912	26 Apl 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	max

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>770746</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>38</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1		BUFFALO	1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Shattuck Nat Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>1015657</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>19-22-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>30</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>133.80</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>14</i>	<i>57.63</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>65.17</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	4	<i>-</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>103.60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shattuck, Nathaniel B.

Certificate No. 1042, 212 | **ARMY, INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, G 3 Mass H. A.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	14 Nov., 1906	13 Dec., 1906	Inc.	23	Apr 2 - 1916	June 9 - 1916
Reid.	17	28 May 1912	21 Jan. 1913	30		Apr. 2 - 1921	76
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: ..

Transferred from: .. | Transferred to: ..

Died: .. | Bureau notified: ..

Remarks: ..

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1916 - BOSTON, MASS. | Home: ..

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SHATTUCK NATHANIEL B**

Certificate No. **1043213** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 3 Mass H A**

Disability: ..

6-4372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920	6/9/16			May 27, 1923	JUN 15 1923

Remarks: 5. 1081 D

Died May 27 1923 | Accrued order dated JUL 5 1923

payable to widow Margaret Shattuck

JUL 11 1923 ORIGINAL

31 - Circle St.
Mablehead
Mass.

NAME: NATHANIEL B. SHATTUCK, Act of May 11, 1912. 26183				Certificate No. 1,042,212			
Last paid to: 158 22 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5	2	4 51	2	4 120
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	4 120
4		4	4	4	4 51	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120
2	5 36	2	4	2	4 51 240	2	4 120
3	5	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 120
4	5	4	4 36 31	4	4 69	4	4 150
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150
2	5	2		2	4 69	2	4 150
3	4	3	4	3	4 69	3	4 150
4	4	4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150
2	4	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150
3	6	3	4 51	3	4 116 60	3	4 150
4	5	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 150
				1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.			
				2 Payment Card			
				1926. 3			
				1927. 4			
				1928. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1929. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1930. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1931. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1932. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1933. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1934. 1			
				2			
				3			
				4			

NAME: NATHANIEL B SHATTUCK		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1042212		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	40												
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Shattuck-Nelson J.* (3-P. A. 1) **21208**

Certificate No. *39804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt 75 Mich Inf*

Disability: *Yswd at arm & hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mar 83</i>	<i>12 Apr 83</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *3-1081 D* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 11-1916 972* Home: **18218** 6-681

NAME: SHATTUCK, ORRIEL (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **310 823** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 33 Wis V Inf**

Disability:

6-4372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Aug 19 1923* Reported: **SEP 29 1923**

Remarks: *3-1081 =*

NAME: *Shattuck Orriel* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~346.580~~

Certificate No. *310.823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 19 33 Wis v d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 May 12</i>	<i>29 May 12</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>- JUN 1 0, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3621-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Otis A* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~346.717~~

Certificate No. *488346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 441 O* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *... deaf ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>Mar 89</i>	<i>24 Jun 90</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>19 Oct 12</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>- JUN 1 0, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1923* 3-1081 B APR 11 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2616* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Orriel Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>310,823</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 5-30-50 <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>346.580</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 49.10</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</i>
1910. 4	<i>14 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Otis A. Shattuck</i>				Certificate No. <i>488346</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2-30-50 <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>346.717</i>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 66</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 66</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 66</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 66</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 66</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 66</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>118 27.47</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 66</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 66</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 66</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 66</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>10 66</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>10 66</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 66</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>10 66</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 66</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</i>
1910. 4	<i>13 66</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shattuck, Robert Chauncey**

Certificate No. **904703** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Musc H 157 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

8-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 23 1921				Nov 14, 1926	DEC 10 1926

Remarks: *ck.*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Shattuck Robert Chauncey*

Certificate No. *904.703* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Musc H 157 nyr 2* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>	<i>8 Feb 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Nov 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 23 1921</i>	<i>MAR 18 1921</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *ck*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

8-4571

NAME **ROBERT CHAUNCEY SHATTUCK**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

904703

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Shattuck Robert Chauncey Shattuck

Certificate No.

904.703

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 20 30 58 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 36	1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
2	6	2	7	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	0 4 72	2	
3	6	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	1 4 72	3	
4	7	4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	2 4 72	4	
1908. 1	8 66.30	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 4 72	1928. 1	
2	9 45	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	9	4	8 1/2 44	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51.83	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

TO

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Sadie S.*

Certificate No. *816.571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Amory H.*

Service: *Coorpl. H. 3 Mass Cav*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1903.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 16 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Salome.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *804.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace C.*

Service: *Troop G 15th New York Engineers*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>December 22, 1915</i>	<i>March 3, 1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$10. APR 17 1916*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 9 1916*
JAN 29 1916

679

NAME: <i>Sadie S. Shattuck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816.571</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4		<i>29 32</i>		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Salome Shattuck</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>804.232</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1902</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME **Shattuck, Salome** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **804232** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horace C**

Service **Pt G, 15th N Y Engrs** 6-5674

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 23, 1924</i>						
Reported MAY 8 1924						
Remarks:						

Died *4/23* 1924 Reimbursement order dated *8-4-24*
payable to *Maud Eldridge*

NAME **Shattuck, Samuel** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **472197** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 42 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug. 15, 1921			
Died <i>Dec 31, 1925</i>				Reported JAN 9 1926	
Remarks: <i>chn</i>					
Died <i>Dec 31, 1925</i> Accrued order dated MAR 1 1926					
payable to widow <i>Nina L. Shattuck</i>				<i>220. East Second St. Hovington Kans.</i>	

NAME **SALOME SHATTUCK** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **804232**

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30	22.20									
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME **SAMUEL SHATTUCK** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **472197**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	72	4 72									
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

5 67²⁰

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck, Samuel* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *472197* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Pr A 42 Ohio U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	8	June 1910	20 June 1910	25	25	May 1912	5 Feb 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	30	June 4, 1915	Sept 14, 1915
		25	25 May 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	W
			<i>27 Dec 1912</i>				
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				" 72 Aug 15, 1921 - Dec 13, 1921			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5121. JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shattuck, Samuel* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *942,687* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Mass Pri, G 3, H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	28 Mar, 1906	<i>7 Jan., 1907</i>	Inc.	23	Aug. 1, 1915	Oct 28, 1915
Res.	17	23 May 1912	<i>19 Nov. 1912</i>		30	Aug 1, 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. NOV 6 1915 <i>64 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Shattuck</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>472197</i>									
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>15</i> 25 30 40 50 <i>72</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 78	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 <i>no pay</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 47 <i>no pay</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150		
1909. 1		1913. 1	8 <i>no pay</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150		
1909. 4		1913. 4	1 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150		
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216		
1910. 3	194 <i>60</i>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922		

NAME: SAMUEL SHATTUCK, Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 26398									
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	536.	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	5.	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	5 67	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150		
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150		
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150		
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150		
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150		
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 116 <i>60</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922		
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shattuck, Samuel

Certificate No.

942687

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 3 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Die Rep. 9. 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1923 payable to widow Annie M. Shattuck, #70 Pond st. Marblehead, Mass.</p>				<p>Sept. 9. 1923 Reported OCT 10 1923 Remarks: bk</p>	

NAME: Shattuck Samuel A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

109. 719

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB 15, 1907~~

Service:

Pz B 73 000

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Sept 12	20 Sept 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	31 May 17	27 Mich 13				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Idaho 0

Former Roll No.

1823-03

Home:

6-681

NAME **SAMUEL SHATTUCK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

942687

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	10											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME *Samuel A Shattuck*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

109,719

Last paid for *10 SEP 4 - 1907*

Rate: *25-30-50*

Remarks: *349.845*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 1 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 11 67	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3 3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1 11 36	1 4 36.57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 75 R	2 4 75.67	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 11 36	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3	3	3 3
4 12 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4 4

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shattuck, Samuel W

Certificate No.: 1119691 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 1912.

Service: Capt Co 8 Vt Sol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	20 July 1907	Reis	23	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
Inc	15	24 Mch 1911	4 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO **Transferred to:**

Died: 2/10/15 **APR 2 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 50558(a9) **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: DEAD.

Certificate No.: **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier:

Service: Corp. 31

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug 26 1918 **Bureau notified:** SEP 2 1918

Remarks: Census letter of 2/24/18 contains payment of bal. due for Sept. 4, 1915 to Sept. 14, 1915, date of issue (2/22)

Former Roll No.: JAN 19 1917

6-679

NAME: Samuel W Shattuck				20819				Certificate No. 1119691							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 47 1/2 23				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 1/2	1. NT		2	4 69			2		
	3	8/19	41.47		3	10	ABW		3	dead			3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	SEN		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	NT		2	16	MA.		2				2		
	3	12	ABW		3	8/1	45		3				3		
	4	16			4	8	DOB		4				4		
1909.	1	9	SEN	1913.	1	ACT	MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	SEN		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	8/10	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	18	ABO		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	9	N. D. E.		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	69		4				4		

NAME: Samuel W Shattuck				Certificate No. 1119691											
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901 CIVIL WAR WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4	9/11	44.50		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shattuck, Sarah Jane* *96444*

Certificate No. *721975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri B 73 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 1911</i>	<i>1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915*

Remarks: *Wife*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shattuck Sarah M**

Certificate No. **729 197** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **John R**

Service: **Pt B 6 Mass Mil Inf**

73

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 31, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 9 1925*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *729,197* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pr. B, 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>6 June 1911</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. P. J. W. Morris & Co., Attys.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *61923* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin G. Carpenter*

Service: *Pr. 9.4 vt. v. 9.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ann 1st</i>		<i>2 July 03</i>	<i>1 Sept. 03.</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *ii*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y. Concord, N. H. 9/21/03. Ord. Cour. 9/1/03.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917* 6-679

NAME: Sarah M. Shattuck					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 12768-7 729,197					
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30
	4			4	5		58.93	4	4		90	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4		60	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		60	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		60	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4		69.67	4	4		90	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: Sarah S. Carpenter and Shattuck					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 61933					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25					Remarks: FOR THE WIDOW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		36	1	4		75	1	4		
	2			2	7			2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3	7			3	4			3	4		
	4			4	7			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	8			1	4		36	1	4		
	2		36	2	8			2	4		36	2	4		
	3			3	9			3	4		36	3	4		
	4			4	7			4	4		36	4	4		
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		36 30.93	1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4		60	2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4		60	3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4		60	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1	4		74.37	1	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		

NAME: *Shattuck, Scott*

Certificate No. *949565*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. F. 6" Ia V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>204 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown*

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5268 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME:

Scott Shattuck

Certificate No.

949565

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 20

Remarks:

ACT FEB 9 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	11/16			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			

REPORTED JAN 19 1909

NAME: Shattuck Seth Q

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 13271

NAVY INVALID.

LAW ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sds USS Gr Western + Mist

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	31 May 1907				
	20		1 July 1912	Reimburse			

Fees:

Pay to Nettie Holmes
RR1 LeRoy Mich

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 31 1912

Bureau notified:

June 8 1912

from card June 6 1912
LeRoy Mich

Remarks:

Robert Mich

Former Roll No.

11530 (ag)

Home:

NAME

Seth @ Shattuck

1931

Certificate No.

13271

Last paid to.

4 Apr 1907 @ 1/2 (a) 20

Base:

20

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	7/2 1093			2	11 S. E. R.			2				2				2	
		3	13 AMF			3	14 A. M. F.			3				3				3	
		4				4	12 A M F			4				4				4	
1908.		1	13 EBS	1912.		1	11 N D B	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	11 NDB			2	11 N D B			2				2				2	
		3	15 SEH			3	7/11 5867 Pa Nettie Holmes CHICAGO			3				3				3	
		4	16			4	1/12			4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 AMF	1913.		1	GROUP 1	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	14 NDB			2				2				2				2	
		3	16 SER			3				3				3				3	
		4	18			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	10 N. T	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	11 A. M. F.			2	Died Mar 31 1912			2				2				2	
		3	13 N. D. B.			3	Reported June 8 1912			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: Shattuck, Shubel M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 654396 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 112 Ill V Inf

Disability: 0 01

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 29, 1925	Nov 3, 1925		

Died: *Aug 13/1927* | Reported: SEP 27 1927
 Remarks: *37087 Rec*
Aug 13 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1927
 A. Jane Shattuck
 McLeane
 Kansas
 NOV 11 1925

NAME: Shattuck, Shubel M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654396 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 112 Ill V Inf

Disability: 0 01

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	28	Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907		30	23 May 1912	9 Nov 1912
20	18	Jan 1910	27 Jan 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 5287 JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME SHUBEL M SHATTUCK

Certificate No. 654396

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	10.24							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Shubel M Shattuck		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: \$ 50		Certificate No. 654396	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 30	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 30	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 100	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 23	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 13	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Shattuck Solomon*

Certificate No. *1116 558*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co D 177 NY V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31/11*

Bureau notified **FEB 17 1911**

Remarks:

Bureau Card 2/6/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 49 Solomon Shattuck Certificate No. 1176558
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/12	973		2	1/19	3520		2				2				2	3/11	Pa Mary E mi
	3		636		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4		
	1		836		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		736	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		736		3				3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4				4		
	1		836		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		1036	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		1036		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4				4		
	1		836		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		1236	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		856		3				3				3				3		
	4		836		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Shattuck, Sumner E.

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

24690

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 14, 1912

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

3 cl. Fireman, "Sagamore", "Ohio", "Savannah"

Disability:

1:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	21	4 May 1911	13 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	21 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc.	72	APR 20-1920	DEC 13 1920
Fees:							

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 19, 1922.

Bureau notified:

By Special Agent MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27672

BOSTON, MASS.

DEC 24 1920

Home:

NAME:

Summer, E. Shattuck 362.1

Certificate No.

24690

Last paid to:

4 June 87 @ 12

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	28	10 ^{10/10}		2	10	50		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3			3		
	4	5	45		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			2		
	3	7			3	10/11	60.3		3	4	90		3	4	161 ^{10/10}		3				3			3		
	4	11			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4	27	150 ^{10/10}		4				4			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		216		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	118		3		GROUP		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Susan C*

Certificate No. *786.447* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Amos J*

Service: *Major 15 U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 23. 1913</i>	<i>July 16. 1915</i>	<i>Susan C</i>	<i>Dec 23. 1913</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1914</i>
				<i>Milton C</i>		<i>July 22. 1917</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *116*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shattuck Theodosia E*

Certificate No. *8522* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Solon W.*

Service: *Dr Prof B. 1" U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 4. 1917</i>	<i>May 20. 1918</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1918*

6-579

NAME: <i>Susan C. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>786.447</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>379.17</i>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25		2						
	3				3		<i>9/1</i>		<i>81</i>	3	4		75	3	4		25	3					
	4				4				<i>19 81</i>	4	4		75	4	4		25	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>19 81</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/6</i>		<i>81</i>	2	4		75	2	4		25	2					
	3				3		<i>9/15</i>		<i>81</i>	3	4		75	3	4		25	3					
	4				4		<i>12/1</i>		<i>81</i>	4	4		75	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>3/13</i>	<i>81</i>	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>6/28</i>		<i>78.27</i>	2	4		75	2	4		75	2					
	3				3				<i>4 75</i>	3	4		75	3				3					
	4				4				<i>4 75</i>	4	4		75	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				<i>4 75</i>	2	4		75	2	4		75	2					
	3				3				<i>4 75</i>	3	4		75	3				3					
	4				4				<i>4 75</i>	4	4		75	4				4					
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Theodosia E. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>8522</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: INDIAN WARS													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 180.</i>		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME: *Shattuck Volney B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **29666** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. B. 133 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Throat and Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 3 Apr 01</i>	<i>30 Aug 01</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
REISSUE*		<i>15 July 1 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 19...</i>	
		<i>18 mch 10 1916</i>	<i>June 19 1916</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>May 29, 1922</i>	<i>July 13, 1922</i>
Fees:		<i>21 mch 10 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. **General Law. 30964** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, Warren C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2nd Lt S. 3rd Mo S.M. U Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>20 20 Oct 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13, 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5672* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Volney B. Shattuck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>740010</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>76 78 30 72</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2				2		<i>6 28</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2				2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>4 48 360</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>	3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>	2		<i>1 Payment Card</i>
	3		<i>11 18</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>	3		
	4		<i>6 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 34</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>			
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>	2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 75 60</i>		3		<i>4 150 67</i>	3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		

NAME: <i>Warren B. Shattuck</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>75127</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5 78 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1					
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>23</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 8/27</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1					
	2		<i>13</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2			2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3			3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 62 33</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	1					
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Shattuck William* SPECIAL ACT. *Civil War* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981342* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1894*

Service: *Sgt. B. 27th N.Y. Inf. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10 July 1893</i>	<i>18 May 1899</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 1905</i>	<i>8 April 1905</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 April 1906</i>	<i>24 April 1906</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>15 June 1908</i>				

Foot: *J. A. Whelan*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8097076 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-851

NAME: *Shattuck, William* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1085567* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt G 52 Ill Inf*

Disability:

6-852

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *May 31-1925* Reported: *JUN 11 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

May 31, 1925 Accrued order dated *OCT 31 1925*

payable to widow *Maggie A. Shattuck, 252 Wisconsin Ave Long Beach Calif.*

NAME: <i>Shattuck William Shattuck</i>												Certificate No. <i>981.342</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 April 1906</i>						Date: <i>12 30</i>						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2	11	143 ⁶⁰		2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3
	4	5			4	6			4		90		4				4				4
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2
	3	8	59 ⁴⁰		3	8			3				3				3				3
	4	8	90		4	9			4				4				4				4
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4

NAME: WILLIAM SHATTUCK												Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: 1085567												GROUP I			
RATE—		50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50												
JULY	4 50	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

DEAD
8 4667

NAME: *Shattuck William* 33543 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1085567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. G 5 2" Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pls	12	28 Feb 1907	5 Sept 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	27 Jan 1908	27. mch 1908	40	50	May 1. 1920	
Raise	30	27 Jan 1912	13 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Garner Id.*

Former Roll No. *34011 a. 8* Home:

NAME SHATTUCK, WILLIAM A. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 596 240 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 2 U S S S & E 13 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
						APR 25 1923

Remarks: *Apr. 10, 1913*

NAME: <i>William Shattuck</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1085567</i>								
Date: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>										Remarks: <i>10874270</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4		<i>16 44 40</i>		4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		<i>15 42 70</i>		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>71 33</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	13	<i>86 17</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	<i>90</i>		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4	4	<i>128.</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **WILLIAM A. SHATTUCK,**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees: **596240** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4 50</i>												
MAY	<i>4 50</i>												
JUNE	GROUP 1.												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shattuck William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596240* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. H. 2" U. S. I. S. and E. 13" V. R. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Revis 30</i>		<i>2 of May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>14 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *So. Louisiana Vt.* 6-681

NAME: *Shattuck William A.* 33650 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202622* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp & Sgt D. V. C. 43. Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis 72</i>		<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Dec 25, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>March 1, 1912</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Frances H. Shattuck, Wid</i>	
						<i>Cy not filed 3/6/12</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25-11* Bureau notified: *1-23-12*

Remarks: *1-23-12* *Gordon Neb*

Former Roll No. *22171. G. L.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Shattuck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>596240</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15-20-30-50</i>			Remarks: <i>50</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1927.	1		
1907.	2	<i>6/19 3-70</i>		1911.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	2		<i>4 50</i>	1927.	2		
1907.	3	<i>11 45</i>		1911.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	3		<i>11 4 50</i>	1927.	3		
1907.	4	<i>11 45</i>		1911.	4		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	4		<i>12 4 50</i>	1927.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
1908.	2	<i>6 45</i>		1912.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>	1928.	2		
1908.	3	<i>18 45</i>		1912.	3		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 141</i>	1924.	3		<i>3 4 50</i>	1928.	3		
1908.	4	<i>12 45</i>		1912.	4		<i>8 60 40</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1924.	4						
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
1909.	2	<i>10 45</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	2						
1909.	3	<i>12 45</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	3						
1909.	4	<i>9 45</i>		1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	4						
1910.	1	<i>10 58 33</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1						
1910.	2	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	2						
1910.	3	<i>12 60</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	3						
1910.	4	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 128</i>	1922.	4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926.	4						

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Shattuck</i>					Certificate No. <i>500622</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 6</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>OCT 25 1907 42 00</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>7</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	<i>11</i>		1911.	3		<i>11</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	<i>14 42</i>		1911.	4		<i>7</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>28 32 80</i>	1916.	1		<i>Des Moines</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	<i>8</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	<i>8</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	<i>8</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	<i>7</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck William G. DEAD* 20.468. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295 243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pv. K. 9" Mich. V. I.* 21.780

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15 6</i>	<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>Apr. '09</i>				
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>June 23 - 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 - 1911 3-792 3/13* Bureau notified **MAR 15 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.703 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck William W.* 21703 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295 243* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv. K. 9" Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Wid of Throat & res ult dfrms of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June '05</i>	<i>6 Oct '05</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
20.468.

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24529* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shattuck, William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1)

Certificate No. *259302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt and Capt 46 Pa Inf*

Disability: *[Signature]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	30	19 Feb 1908	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 11</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 24, 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow Mary S. Shattuck</i>			
				<i>J. Osways, Pa.</i>			

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/18* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1224 GR.* Home: **FEB 7 1919** 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shattuck, Willis* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *757,520* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri. K. 73 Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Arthur B. Sweeney* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June, 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1913</i>	<i>APR 29 1913</i>	<i>George H. Shattuck</i>	<i>Jan. 6, 1913</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>
				<i>Ernest L.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1919</i>
				<i>Emily W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>July 20, 1920</i>
				<i>Elisha J.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>June 30, 1922</i>
				<i>Frances A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>May 2, 1925</i>
				<i>Arthur W.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Sept. 30, 1928</i>

Transferred from: *SEP 27 1913* Transferred to:

Remarks: *For continuation of this pension, see record card of widow, Bond \$800 filed & P. B. notified 6/6/13 Emma M. Shattuck, Act April 19, 1908, cf #831112.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>William H. Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>259302</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1/4/18</i>					Rate: 40 <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	19	8	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	<i>54/40</i>		2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4	<i>90</i>		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4	<i>90</i>		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	<i>90</i>	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Willis Shattuck</i>										Act of June 27, 1890.		Certificate No. <i>757520</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12+10</i>					Remarks: <i>Arthur B. Sweeney Edu</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	14	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	9	<i>6647</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	66		4				4				4		
	1				1	6/10	<i>146</i>		1	17	66		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	30	72	1917.	2	11	66	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	23	72		3	11	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	13/14	72		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	16	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	15	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	15	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shattuck Willis* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 9, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834.089* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt H 73 Ohio* *Wintrop Ky.*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	23 Feb 1892	22 Dec 1892	Reissue	23	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
Inc	8	12 July 1905	28 Feb 1907				
Reis	12	11 Mch 07	16 Nov. 07				
By: <i>R. Baslett</i>							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Dec 1912 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1/15/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reis Cert std 579- Emma M. Shattuck</i>							
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <i>29 Apr 1913</i>							
BUREAU ORDER <i>29 Apr 1913</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-401

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **SHATZ, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **1138 545** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt H 147 Ind Inf**

Disability: **:**

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1 1922 ^r	Aug 1 1923		
				Died <i>Aug 20, 1923</i> Reported AUG 24 1923	
				Remarks: <i>Miss ch =</i>	
AUG 14 1923					

NAME: <i>Shattuck Willis Shattuck</i>										Certificate No. <i>534.089</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 6</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18.50	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	24		2	7			2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	8	63.07	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	3/12 10482 to date of death			2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM SHATZ												
Certificate No. 1138545												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE— 35 72												
GROUP 2												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shatz William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *38176* (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *1138545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P. H. 147 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>29. AUG 1912</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mch. 12-1915</i>	<i>June 10-1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mch. 12-1920</i>	<i>5</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Richmond* *30 J 13*

6-681

NAME: *Shatzel Charles* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *838455* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ *26779*
 Service: *P. I. 76 Ohio Col. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Apr. 97</i>	<i>12 June 02</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1909</i>		<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1913, P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1913**

Remarks: *Silverdale, Wash.*
 Death reported by P. M. at *Port Orchard Wash.*

Former Roll No. *184512-18634* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William Shatz</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1138545</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>										Rate: <i>1/18 3880</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		4 50		3		
	4		9 36		4		6 36		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		4 50		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2		7 36		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		4 50		2		
	3		6 36		3		7 36		3		4 57		3		4 151 ⁸⁰		3		4 50		3		
	4		6 36		4		7 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		4 150		4						
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1						
	2		6 36		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 150		2						
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150		3						
	4		6 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 57		4		4 150		4						
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1						
	2		6 36		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		4 57		2		4 150		2						
	3		6 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		4 80 ⁴⁰		3		4 150		3						
	4		7 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		4 96		4				4						
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Shatzel</i>										Certificate No. <i>838455</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>6 12 16 1/2</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		11 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		1 Dec	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 18		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 18	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		1 Dec	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 29 ⁶⁰		2		4 49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3													
										No. 2516228					Dated SEP 4 1913								

6-681

NAME: *Shatzel Nettie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8501

Certificate No. *674252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P. A. 1. 74. Co. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>18 Jan 1909</i>	<i>1 Feby. 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1922**

Remarks: *South Omaha Neb, 626 - N 20' St.*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **S H A T Z E R , A B N E R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **807090** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Service: *Pvt D 158 Pa V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	NOV 11 1907	DEC 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* Bureau notified: **OCT 27 1908** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37869* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nettie J Shatzel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>674252</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 6 1909 30⁴⁰ W</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	00
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	<i>+30⁴⁰</i>		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP 1
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	17			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: A B N E R S H A T Z E R				Certificate No. 807090											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907-1908 section:
 1907.3: *4/24/08 16.13*
 1908.1: *9.60*
 1908.2: **DEAD**
 1908.4: **GROUP 3**

NAME

Shatzer, Amos

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

675 964

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 49 Penn V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	9-671
Inc	50	May 1, 1920.	Nov. 24, 1924 ^c			
	72	July 19, 1924				

Died 11-20-1924 37 | Reported DEC 29 1924

Remarks:
 1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 14 July '08
 fr. 4 Mch '99 Division Act Mch. 3, '99
 Nat. Mil. Home O. Order Dated 24 Dec 08
 fr. 4 Mch. '99 Mary A. Shatzer - wife.

Died Nov 24 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 3 - 1925
 payable to widow Mary A. Shatzer

24 1/2 West Grant St
 New Castle,
 Pa.
 DEC - 1924

NAME

Shatzer Amos

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

675,964

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918
 ACT FEB. 6, '06

Service:

Pt D 49 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	17 May 07	INCREASE	30	Nov 9, 1917	Mele 26, 1918
REISSUE	10	2 1912	MAR 1, 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	Nov. 14, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

1/2 Susp'd order Com's dated 14 July '08
 fr. 4 Mch '99 Division ACT. MCH. 3, '99 Nat Mil Home O
 Order Dated 24 Dec 08 from 4 Mch '99
 Transferred to: Mary A. Shatzer - wife

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Remarks:
 40% grant with hold. for order re-issued.

Former Roll No. 245-02 MAR 30 1918

C. H.

NAME AMOS SHATZER

Certificate No.

675964

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Mary A Shatzer

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933

JANUARY	8	CH	DEAD								
FEBRUARY	15	CH	11 117 80								
MARCH	9	CH									
APRIL	21	CH									
MAY	14	CH									
JUNE	20	CH									
JULY	13	CH									
AUGUST	22	CH									
SEPTEMBER	7	CH									
OCTOBER	8	CH									
NOVEMBER	16	CH									
DECEMBER	11	W	74.50								

NAME: Amos Shatzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

675964

Last paid to: NIAN 4-1901

Rates:

25 30 40 50

Remarks:

214.900

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	14 18	19	1915.	1	13 37.50 CH	1919.	1	15 60 CH	1923.	1	7 75 CH
	2	12 36 35		15 18	20		2	21 37.50 W		2	11 60 CH		2	7 75 W
	3	10 36 24		22 18	21		3	25 37.50 W		3	12 60 W		3	11 25 CH
	4	10 36 24		22 18	22		4	18 37.50 CH		4	12 60 CH		4	8 25 CH
	1	10 36 24		4/16 18	23		1	11 37.50 CH		1	13 60 CH		1	9 25 CH
	2	0 36 24		4/16 18	24		2	18 37.50 W		2	16 60 W		2	10 25 CH
	3	10 18 42		14 18	25		3	15 37.50 CH		3	12 60 CH		3	12 25 CH
	4	10 18 42		14 18	26		4	26 37.50 W		4	15 60 W		4	13 25 W
	1	15 18 24		16 18	27		1	14 37.50 CH		1	14 80.50 CH		1	15 25 CH
	2	15 18 24		16 18	28		2	25 37.50 W		2	16 80.50 W		2	15 25 W
	3	15 18 24		19 18	29		3	12 37.50 CH		3	13 75 CH		3	15 25 W
	4	15 18 24		19 18	30		4	16 37.50 W		4	13 75 CH		4	Trans to Mo.
	1	15 18 24		4/23 17	31		1	13 37.50 CH		1	17 75 W		1	Payment Card
	2	15 18 24		4/23 17	1		2	17 37.50 W		2	18 75 W		2	
	3	15 18 24		10/14 37.50	2		3	21 37.50 W		3	13 75 CH		3	
	4	15 18 24		10/14 37.50	3		4	12 37.50 CH		4	15 75 W		4	
	1	15 18 24		15 14 37.50	1		1	18 37.50 W		1	13 75 CH		1	
	2	15 18 24		15 14 37.50	2		2	18 37.50 W		2	16 75 W		2	
	3	15 18 24		7/6 37.50	3		3	12 37.50 CH		3	18 75 W		3	
	4	15 18 24		7/6 37.50	4		4	18 37.50 W		4	15 75 W		4	
	1	16 18 10		12 37.50 C.H.	1		1	17 45 CH		1	8 75 CH		1	
	2	16 18 10		12 37.50 C.H.	2		2	17 45 W		2	7 75 W		2	
	3	16 18 10		19 37.50 C.H.	3		3	11 60 CH		3	7 75 W		3	
	4	16 18 10		19 37.50 C.H.	4		4	13 60 W		4	GROUP 3 PAID		4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **677392** **ARMY-INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt L 1 P H B Md V Cav**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1925	April 13, 1925		
				Died Oct 21, 1928 Reported NOV 12 1928 Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
				APR 21 1925	

NAME: *Shatzer Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *677392* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Pt L 1 P H B Md V Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	19 Aug 03	20 Nov 03		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	20 May 12	28 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan 21 1915	Feb 26 1915				
Fees:	216 July 21 1920						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>413</i>				Home: MAR 9 1915 <small>681</small>			

NAME BENJAMIN SHATZER
 Certificate No.
 Fees 677392

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Benjamin Shatzer Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 677392

Last paid to: Rate ~~2.75~~ 50

Remarks: 3 3 3 3

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 87.60	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shatzer, Charlotte**

Certificate No. **774530** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph B**

Service **Pt D, 158th Pa Dftd Mil Inf**

W ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>March 4 1925</i>						
Reported APR 7 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **SHATZER CHARLOTTE** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **774,530** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph B. Shatzer**

Service: **Private, Co. "D" 158" Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Infantry**

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 6, 1914	April 27, 1914			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>\$10 - J. H. Light, Atty. 7/22/1914</i>						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
OCT 10 1916 MAY 9 1914						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. CHARLOTTE SHATZER

Fees 774530

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: CHARLOTTE SHATZER				Certificate No. 774,530			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 76	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME **Shatzer, Christian** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **802 946** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 64 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Apr 30 1923 ^R	July 26 1923		
				Died <i>Aug. 10. 1924</i> Reported SEP 12 1924	
				Remarks:	
AUG 14 1923					

NAME: **Shatzer Christian P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **802 946** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: **Pt H 64 Ohio V Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>19 Mar 91</i>	<i>8 Aug 92</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rep</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 Aug 12</i>	<i>26 May 13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>23</i>	<i>31 Oct 15</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Oct 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **656** Home:

6-681

NAME

CHRISTIAN P SHATZER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

802946

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Christian P Shatzer		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 802946	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 72 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 51
1907. 2		1911. 2	0 36	1915. 2	4 51
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 51
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	6 57 80
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 116.60
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 150
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 181
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4
				1923. 4	4
				1924. 1	4 50
				1924. 2	4 50
				1924. 3	4 50
				1924. 4	4 50
				1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Shatzer David* (3-P. A. I.) 320.310

Certificate No. *570342* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr D 20, Pa Cd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	31 Oct 00	28 Aug 01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/08* Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *812* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Shatzer David* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *825207* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr D 11 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Prus	15	15 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 7, 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444 A.D.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David Shatzer</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>570342</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>320-310 D.H.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11/5/12 \$34</i>	<i>11/5/12 \$34</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>10 36 d</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>10 36 d</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>10 36 d</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>10 36 d</i>			4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>10 36 d</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>10 36 d</i>			2				2				2				
	3	<i>10 36 d</i>			3				3				3				
	4	<i>10 36 d</i>			4	<i>COLUMBUS</i>			4				4				

NAME: <i>David Shatzer</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>825207</i>								
Last paid to: <i>44107-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	<i>26 4 30</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4			
1908.	1	<i>6</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>17-18</i>			3	<i>17-18</i>			3				3			
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shatzer, David B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

540129

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. Indpt, Batty B, Pa. L.A. & Pt. K 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Oct 11. 1926	NOV 9 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			

NAME:

Shatzer David B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

540129

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Pvt Indpt Batty B Pa L.A. and K 21 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 July 1890	29 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

486a.g.

Home:

6-691

NAME **DAVID B. SHATZER.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

540129

Fees

RATE—	50				65				GROUP 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *David B. Shatzer*

Certificate No. *540129*

APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3	
		4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4	

NAME: *Shatzer David B* ACT MAY 11, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *540129* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Indpt. Batty B Pa. A & PK 21 Pa Cav*

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 15		23 June 1910	20 July 1910	Inc	30	June 1 1915	JUL 23 1915
"	25	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913			JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A, J* Home: *Edenville Pa* **AUG 1 2 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Shatzer Elemina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Simon Shatzer*

Service: *Pvt I 158 Pa. Dftd Mil Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Apr. 1909	1 Oct. 1909			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *G. St. Atherton \$10 Cd 10/9/09*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURG** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *279 E. Catharine St, Chambersburg Pa* **OCT 7 1918**

NAME: <i>David B Shatzer</i>										Certificate No. <i>540129</i>				
Last paid to: <i>7/4/10-12</i>					Rate: <i>15 25</i> 30 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	6		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	5		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	8		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	8		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4	10		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	4 72.33		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 46.10		4	4 75		4	4 128		4			4	
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Elemina Shatzer</i>										Certificate No. <i>689579</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 = 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	17		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	
	2			2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 71.20		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	8		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	
										GROUP I				

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Shatzer, Elias

Certificate No. 431774 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 5 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>13 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **NOV 10 1909** Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57, AJ Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shatzer, Emanuel

Certificate No. 708378 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability: 1 20

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 12, 1924</u>	<u>July 21, 1924</u> ^c		
<u>Inc</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>Aug 4, 1926</u>	<u>May 13, 1927</u> ^d		

Died: Dec 1 - 1927 Reported: JAN 21 1928

Remarks: ck

JUL 30 1924

NAME *Elias Shatzer*

Certificate No. *431774*

Last paid to: *4/07-12* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/22 1980</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
PITTSBURGH											
1910. 1	GROUP 1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

EMANUEL SHATZER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

708378

RATE-	GROUP 1											
	50 -	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	<i>438/50</i>	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	<i>450</i>	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shatzer, Emanuel* ACT MAY 11, 1917 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 9 1915</i>	<i>JUN 28 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Apr 17 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *590 A. J* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Shatzer, Emanuel F.* (3-P. A. 1a) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1059794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Lt. Inapt. Batty B Pa. L.A.*

Disability: *20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 14, 1926</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1926</i>		

Died: *May 4 1928* Reported: *JUN 15 1928*

Remarks: *3-1081.D*

OCT 7 1926

6-572

NAME: Emanuel Shatzer

Certificate No. 708378

Last paid to: 101 407-6 Rate: 12 15 50 19 Remarks: 32 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/23 2 ⁵⁰	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	2/10 25 20 4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME EMANUEL F SHATZER
 Certificate No. 1059794
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50	65 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	1						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	72								

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatzer Emanuel F*

Certificate No. *1059794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *1st Indpt Batty B Pa L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>6 May. 1905</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>600a. J.</i>				Home:			

6-631

NAME: *Shatzer Emanuel F* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059794* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907*~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Indpt Batty B Pa. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1916</i>	<i>June 20. 1916</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31. May. 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>S</i>
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i> May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Home: <i>St. Cloud, Fla.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5. J.</i>				Home: <i>St. Cloud, Fla.</i>			

6-681
JUL 13 1918

NAME: Emanuel F Shatzer					Certificate No. 1059794																																																	
APR 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:																																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																				
1907.					1911. PITTSBURGH Act of Feb 6, 1907 GROUP 1					1915.					1919.					1923.					1927.																													
																														1					1					1					1									
																														2					2					2					2					2				
																														3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4					4																													
1					1					1					1					1					1																													
2					2					2					2					2					2																													
3					3					3					3					3					3																													
4					4					4					4					4					4																													
1					1					1					1					1					1																													
2					2					2					2					2					2																													
3					3					3					3					3					3																													
4					4					4					4					4					4																													
1					1					1					1					1					1																													
2					2					2					2					2					2																													
3					3					3					3					3					3																													
4					4					4					4					4					4																													
1					1					1					1					1					1																													
2					2					2					2					2					2																													
3					3					3					3					3					3																													
4					4					4					4					4					4																													

NAME: Emanuel F. Shatzer					Certificate No. 1059794																								
Last paid to: 4/11 - 12					Rate: 15 25 30					Remarks: 70 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.					1911.					1915.					1919.					1923.					1927.				
1					1					1 4 75					1 4 120					1 4 100					1				
2					2 12 41 80					2 4 75					2 4 120					2 4 50					2				
3					3 8					3 4 75					3 4 120					3 4 50					3				
4					4 10					4 4 75					4 4 150					4 4 50					4				
1					1 9					1 4 75					1 4 120					1 4 50					1				
2					2 19 45					2 4 75					2 4 120					2 4 50					2				
3					3 9					3 4 75					3 4 141					3 4 50					3				
4					4 8					4 4 90					4 4 150					4 4 50					4				
1					1 4 71 33					1 4 90					1 4 150					1 4 50					1				
2					2 4 75					2 4 90					2 4 150					2 4 50					2				
3					3 4 75					3 4 90					3 4 150					3 4 50					3				
4					4 4 75					4 4 90					4 4 150					4 4 50					4				
1					1 4 75					1 4 90					1 4 150					1 4 50					1				
2					2 4 75					2 4 90					2 4 150					2 4 50					2				
3					3 4 75					3 4 90					3 4 150					3 4 50					3				
4					4 4 75					4 4 128					4 4 150					4 4 50					4				
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME **Shatzer Flora M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **952761** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 7, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt D 201 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 8 1923	Sept 24 1924			

Died *May 19, 1925*
 Reported **JUN 8 1925**

Remarks: Died *5/19 1925* Reimbursement order dated *7-10-25*
 payable to *Ester R Ring*
Williams Bay Wis.

NAME: *Shatzer George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579541* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pvt L 21 Pa Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1902</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *809 a. J.* Home:

6-891

NAME **Flora M Shatzer**

Certificate No. **952761**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 10/6/24**

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			17-16									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER		fee 6 556										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

*Letter to her
3-1081
26/2*

NAME: George W Shatzer				Certificate No. 579541			
Date paid to APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatzer George W*

Certificate No. *579541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. Co 21 Pa. Cav*

Disability: *[blacked out]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revi</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>17 May 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 12. 1909.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 30. 1909.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Lavinia B Shatzer Wid A.D.#6 Chambersburg Pa</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A.J</i>				Home: <i>Chambersburg Pa</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shatzer, Jeremiah**

Certificate No. *233738* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 64 Ohio Inf**

Disability: *1 20*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 22, 1925</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1925</i>		
				Died <i>Jan 2. 1928</i> Reported JAN 11 1928	
				Remarks: <i>PK.</i>	
SEP 25 1925					

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shatzer Jeremiah 335200

Certificate No. 233738 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 26 64, O & J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	9 mch 07	2 nov 07	Inc.	2250	mal 3 insul	Oct 31, 1916
Reis	15	29 mch 09	17 apr 09		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis	17	27 May 12	8 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ij							
Former Roll No. <u>5229-02</u>				Home:			

6-651

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shatzer John

Certificate No. 74159 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Corp A 105 Pa. I. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	13 Feb. 1907	4 May 1907				
Reis	20	15 Apr 1908	29 Apr 1908				
		Accrued Order	28 Jan. 1911				
Fees: <u>Maria Shatzer Wd</u> <u>Mauda Pa</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 4. 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Nov 18. 1910</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1400 A. J</u>				Home:			

6-651

NAME: Jeremiah Shatzer				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 233,738							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 225-3250				335,200							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	115	17.67		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		9 36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3		9 36		3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4		7 36		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		4 42.50		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3		11 45		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4		14 45		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11 45		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3		10 45		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150
	4		14 45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 7, 1922															

NAME: Sam Shatzer				Certificate No. 741159											
Last paid to: 4-27-2				Rate: 15 20											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	20 57	1915.	1		PITTSBURGH	1919.	1		
	2		9 74.50		2		GROUN		2				2		
	3		12 45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		8 58.7		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shatzer John D* (S-P. A. 1.)
~~358.680~~

Certificate No. *1117401* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Com Sgt 30 Ind vJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	4 mch 07	25 Oct 07				
Reis.	17	3 June 12	8 mch 13				
Inc.	25	14 Nov 13	16 Feb 14				
Fees:		30-14 Nov 18					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *Urbana O*

Died: *July 27, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 1915 9-1081*

Remarks: *W* Died *July 27 1915* Accrued order dated *NOV 23 1915* *25 East Cecil St.*
payable to widow Nancy J. Shatzer Springfield, O.

Former Roll No. *NOV 30, 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Springfield, O.* 6-681

NAME: *Shatzer John Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *472196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. C 126 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17 June 1907	26 Feb. 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	10 Apr. 1912	19 Apr 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	16 May 1912	19 June 1912				

Fees:

Died: *May 17 1921* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1921*
payable to widow Susan J. Shatzer

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Mercersburg, Pa*

Died: *May 17 1921 3888* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1654 A. J* Home: *Mercersburg* *AUG 24 1921* 6-681

NAME: <i>John D Shatzer</i>				Act of May 11, 19				Certificate No. <i>1117401</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>025</i>				Remarks: <i>338.680</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	<i>OK 869779</i>	1923. 3	<i>Cancelled</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 72	1911. 4	1 36	1915. 4	DEAD	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	<i>12/15 45.</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	W	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	GROUP	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	2 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	24 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	Inc!	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John E. Shatzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>Dead 472136</i>							
Last paid to: <i>14/08-12</i>				Rate: <i>20 35 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>3/6/1920</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	9 6540	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 136	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	10 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 73 ³³	1925. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 11380	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shatzer, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *871874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt Co 21 72 Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 13 1911</i>	<i>FEB 28 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 13 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 23, 1920</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1920</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1777 A. J.</i>				Home:			

(3-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Shatzer, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *575659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt D 158 72 D.M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 July 1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>Apr. 27 1914</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Charlotte</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>R.D. 1, Greencastle, Pa.</i>			
Died: <i>3/26/14</i>			Bureau notified: <i>1 1914</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1822 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Greencastle, Pa</i> MAY 9 1914			

NAME: Joseph Shatzer
Certificate No: 81874

Last paid to: 7/4/07-0
Rate: ~~12.75~~ 17.50
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3	23.89	3	6	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4	11 26	4	9	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2	10	2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3	10	3	6	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4	17	4	10	4	4 69	4	GROUP 1	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	10/28 22.12 4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 69	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 69	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 69	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	6 67.20	2	4 69	2		2	
3	7	3	4 69	3	4 69	3		3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 133.60	4		4	

NAME: Joseph T. Shatzer
Certificate No: 575659

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12
Rate: 15.20 - 22.50
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	57.480	2	6	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	7	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	9	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	9	2	8	2		2		2	
3	13	3	8	3		3		3	
4	8	4	7	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4/17 83	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	12	3	4	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3	9	3	MAY 22 62.25	3	To date of death	3		3	
4	5 59.33	4		4		4		4	

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: SHATZER, KATE B.

Certificate No. 923,522 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR HELPLESS CHILD

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Hosp Steward 10th Connecticut Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 10, 1922				To continue period of habitation

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 18 1922 6-682

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shatzer, Lavina B.

Certificate No. 693743 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W Shatzer

Service: Pvt L 21 Pa Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Nov. 1909	14 Dec. 1909			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: G. W. Atherton #10. Pd. Jan 6, 1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5928010 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A.D. #6 Chambersburg Pa. OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: KATE B. SHATZER				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 923,522			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1128	1923. 3	30 ⁶⁹	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1212	1923. 4	20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	16	1924. 1	20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	24	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Lavina B Shatzer				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 693743			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 18	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shatzer Louisa**

Certificate No. **847 145** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Samuel**

Service **Pt F 162 Ohio Inf** 6-9874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
71	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec - 1924</i>						
Reported JAN 8 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shatzer Louisa*

Certificate No. *847.145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt. F. 162 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES <i>Married 1893.</i>				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>71</i>		<i>Oct 24 1916</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm Quinn. \$10. Fee. 7/6-18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUN 21 1918						

6-679

NAME LOUISA J SHATZER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847145

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 3

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *Louisa J Shatzer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *847145*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1916. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1916. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1916. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1924. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1924. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1917. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 5	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1917. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 6	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1917. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 7	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1917. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 8	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1918. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1924. 9	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1918. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1924. 10		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1918. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1924. 11		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1918. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1924. 12		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1919. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1924. 13		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1919. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1924. 14		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1919. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1924. 15		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1919. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1924. 16		1930. 4	

Fee
7/6 426.33
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shatzer, Margaret E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *791223* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act. April 19 1923.

Name of Soldier: *William Shatzer*

Service: *Private Co. M. 17th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>	<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. G. Light Atty. 7/31/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 30, 1921* **Bureau notified:** MAY 19 1921

Remarks:

MAR 2 1917
JUN 12 1915

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shatzer, Maria*

Certificate No. *715954* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Shatzer*

Service: *Corp. A 165 Pa. I. M. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *g. w. Atherton + 10 Pd 2/8/1911*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Jan 5 1913* **Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Marion, Pa*

6-579

NAME: <i>Margaret E. Shatzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>791223</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 42 <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		2		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4	90				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		GROUP 1			3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Maria Shatzer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715954</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/8	22-	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Shatzer Mary A** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **957606** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 192**

Name of Soldier **Amos**

Service **Pt D 49 Pa Inf** 8-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 4 1924	Feb 3 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **July 14, 1928**

Reported **AUG 25 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Shatzer Nancy*

Certificate No. *800.140* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Com Sgt 30 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 11. 15	Nov 22. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Springfield Ohio

Former Roll No. *23 E Cecil St.*

NOV 29 1915 *OCT 28 1916*

6-079

NAME

Mary A Shatzer

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

957606

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Walter S Reynolds 2/12/25

RATE-

30

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

fee 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

1/2 50 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Nancy J Shatzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

850,140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME: *Shatzer Samuel* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)
349,330

Certificate No. *647,440* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pa 7162 0 n g d* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>20 mch 07</i>	<i>21 nov 07</i>				
Reis.	21	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10/4 B.P.* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1914**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 12 1918* *92.*
to widow Louisa J. Shatzer *navarre*
Ohio

Former Roll No. *3923-02* Home: **ORIGINAL** JUN 22 1918 6-681

NAME: *Shatzer Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pat d 188 Pa. D. N. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<i>Feb. 00</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>1 Oct. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 30-1909* Bureau notified: *Apr 20-1909. AM.*

Remarks: *Elemina Shatzer, Wd.*
279 E. Catharine St.
Chambersburg, Pa.

Former Roll No. *2310 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Shatzer DECEASED. Certificate No. 647.440

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 21-0 Remarks: 349.330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/29	67.73		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 60		2	11	60		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3	11/12	3.40 12 60		3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2	7/6	25.90		2				2		
	3		10 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Simon Shatzer Certificate No. 990832

Last paid to: 4/10/12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9 44 80		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10/19 43.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Edwid C... - B... - P... - PITTSBURGH

NAME:

Shatzer Susan J.

Certificate No.

902995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John K.

Service:

Corporal, Co. C, 126th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 4, 1921	August 12, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 G. W. Atherton AUG 30 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 24 1921 6-670

NAME:

Shatzer William

Certificate No.

351470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Priv. M 17 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ing. back res. abscesses.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	20 Nov. 1889	24 Dec. 1889	Died		Apr 14 1915	Accrued order dated June 4, 1915
Pais	19	28 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913	payable to widow			Margaret E. Shatzer
Inc	22	10 May 1913	15 July 1913				Greencastle, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

4/14/15

Bureau notified:

MAY 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1127 GR

Home:

JUN 12 1915 6-681

NAME:

Susan J. Shatzler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.
902995

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	Fee	2			
3		3		3		3	30 30.	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
GROUP 1 PAID											

NAME:

William Shatzler

Certificate No.

351470.

APR 4 1908

Rate:

19.2250

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1927. 1			
2		2	8	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2			
3		3	10	3	JUN 24 8 ²⁵ / ₁₁	3	To date of death	3			
4		4	10	4	GROUP 1	4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
2		2	9	2		2		2			
3	13 48	3	11	3		3		3			
4	9	4	11	4		4		4			
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	14	1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
2	10	2	10 21 60	2		2		2			
3	10	3	AUG 14 630	3		3		3			
4	7	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4		4		4			
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
2	9	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2		2		2			
3	8	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3		3		3			
4	8	4	4 67 ²⁰	4		4		4			

NAME: *Shatzley Simon* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254071* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt. A, Pa. R.A.*

Disability: *Dis. eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1899</i>	<i>22 June 1900</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1040 GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shatzley Simon* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *254071* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt. A, Pa. R.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 3/09</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 15/09.</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.R.</i>				Home: <i>Chambersburg, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Simon Shatzley*

Certificate No. *254071*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	<i>13 51</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1908
PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

6-381

NAME: *Simon Shatzley*

Certificate No. *254071*

Last paid to: *10/4/07-17* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME **Shaub Bertha** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **818332** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Corp B 45 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Sept-14-1930*

Reported **OCT 17 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Shaub Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *818332* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Opt B 45 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	<i>Mar 15, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

12/26

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. BERTHA SHAUB

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

818332

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 30 ²⁰	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: <i>Bertha Shaub</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>818332</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2		
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30		3		
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30		4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30		2		
	3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3		
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30		4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	8 60	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 90	1929.	1		
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	4 90		4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1930.	1		
	2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 90		2		
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 90		3		
	4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 90		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **Shaub, Catharine A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **643561** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John C.**

Service **Pt. Capt. Hebbles Ind. Co. Pa. Cav.** 6-2074

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Apr. 8 1925						
Reported MAY 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Shaub, Catharine A** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 2.) **328**

Certificate No. **643561** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John C.**

Service: **Pt. Capt. Hebbles Ind Co Pa Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 24-1908	May 8-1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 161						

6-279

NAME

CATHARINE A SHAUB

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

643561

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

328

Catharine A. Shaub

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

643561

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: *Shaub, Christian* 129 (3-P. A. 1.) 516

Certificate No. *932.557* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B 45 Pa*

Disability: *12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	Mar 16/07	Apr. 16/07				
"	30	May 20/12	Sept 23/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1916**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Died *2/25* 1916 Accrued order dated *Dec 11-1916*
 payable to widow *Bertha*

Former Roll No. Home: *B*

NAME: *Shaub Cyrus E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907	Reis	22	4 June 1912	31 Mch 1913
Inc	20	11 Feb 1908	12 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *21/13*

Died: *May 15 1913* Bureau notified: **JUNE 24 1913** *com. card of June 21/13 as to Death*

Remarks: *Swan Creek* Accrued order dated *Dec 1, 1913*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*
R.F.#1, Swan Creek, Ill.

Former Roll No. *a g 46359* Home:

NAME: 129 Christian Shaub					Certificate No. 932,557										
Last paid to: 516			Rate: 15:30:		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	
		2	7 40			2	4 45			2	4 90			2	
		3	8 45			3	5 45			3	4 90			3	
		4	5 45			4	7 45			4	4 90			4	
1908.		1	6 45	1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	
		2	4 45			2	6 45			2				2	
		3	4 45			3	19 ¹⁰¹⁴ 45 ¹³⁷			3				3	
		4	5 45			4	5 90			4				4	
1909.		1	5 45	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	5 45			2	4 90			2	GROUP 2			2	
		3	6 45			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	5 45			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	6 45			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME: Cyrus E Shaub					Certificate No. 950400										
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12(a)			Rate: 15 20 22 ⁵⁰		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 N.T	1915.		1	GROUP 1	1919.		1	
		2	4/10 39 60			2	11 N.D.B.			2				2	
		3	10 ABW			3	10 NT			3				3	
		4	9 ABW			4	7 NDB			4				4	
1908.		1	10 NDB	1912.		1	18 NDB	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	4/10 53 83			2	8 D.D.			2				2	
		3	9 NT			3	11 NT			3				3	
		4	IME			4	8 C.G.			4				4	
1909.		1	9 ABW	1913.		1	4 LBL	1917.		1	CHICAGO.	1921.		1	
		2	10 JHT			2	24 25			2				2	
		3	9 SEP			3	30/31 50			3	Today of death			3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 N.T	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	7 N.T.			2	Died May 15 1913			2				2	
		3	7 ABW			3	Reported JUNE 24 1913			3				3	
		4	7 N.D.B.			4				4				4	

NAME: *Shaub, Daniel H.* 38. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791345* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. K 200 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 1/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 1/07.</i>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/08.* Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaub, Eliza G* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310831* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **441**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Pt. K. 200 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 2-1890</i>	<i>Oct 23-1891</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: INC. 25 <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>						

NAME: 38 Daniel W. Shaub				Certificate No. 791,345																			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	42.38		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 441 Eliza J. Shaub				Certificate No. 310831																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	.30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	84	11.93		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaub Elizabeth* 42,130

Certificate No. *435,828* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr E. 169" O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1894</i>	<i>12 July 1897</i>	DECEASED		<i>1</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *C. M. Columbus, I* | Transferred to:

Died: *6/25 - 11 Dalton O* | Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *311* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Shaub Elizabeth S**

Certificate No. **826669** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Martin**

Service **Pt I 166 Pa Df'd Mil Inf** 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920,				

Died *April 15, 1925*

Reported **MAY 5 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Shaub Elizabeth S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *826669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Priv. 2. 166 Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>June 19-1917</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6/27
6-579

NAME: *Shaub, Emily J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *714190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Pt E 191 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *June 7, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 23 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Elizabeth S. Shaub</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>																							
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																							
Certificate No. <i>826669</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>7/12 88.40</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 48.13</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4	4	75		4				4		
															<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>								

NAME: <i>EMILY J SHAUB</i>												
Certificate No. <i>714190</i>												
Fees												
Act May 23, 1928												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaub. Emily J.* 95.2745

Certificate No. *714190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *John S. Shaub*

Service: *Priv. E. 191 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec 1896</i>	<i>DEC. 28 1910</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *San Francisco 13/21 Order 10/1900*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Glendive Mont*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaub. Emily J.* 42990-10.

Certificate No. *714190* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S. Shaub*

Service: *P. E. 191 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1896</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1910</i>			

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Feb. 13, 1911, C.O. 1101900*
San Francisco,

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Glendive Mont*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emily J Shaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>714.190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 0</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10/17/11</i>	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10/17/11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emily J. Shaul</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>714190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>no payment</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 1501⁴⁷</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/27 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaub. George*

Certificate No. *833 313* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr G 25 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	12	July 90	20 Dec 92	32		JUN 10 1918	
1013	12	20 Dec 92	18 March 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1369* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaub. Kiram.*

Certificate No. *579.464* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. **1392**

Service: *Pr I 20" Par bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 17 190</i>	<i>May 15 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *57511.* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Shaul</i>				Act of May 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833 313</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>25-19 52 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36	1	4	57	1	4	96	1	4	150
	2			2	9	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50
	3			3	9	36	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	
	4			4	9	36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	
1908.	1			1	9	36	1	4	57	1	4	96	1	4	50
	2			2	10	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	50
	3			3	9	36	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	4	50
	4			4	4	36	4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	50
1909.	1	9	26	1	27	3/62	1	4	57	1	4	150	1		
	2	7	36	2	4	46.50R	2	4	57	2	4	150	2		
	3	9	36	3	4	46.50	3	4	57	3	4	150	3		
	4	9	36	4	5	53.62	4	4	57	4	4	150	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	57	1	4	57	1	4	150	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	57	2	4	57	2	4	150	2		
	3	9	36	3	4	57	3	4	93.40	3	4	150	3		
	4		36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	4	150	4		

NAME: <i>Hiram Shaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>579.464</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1392</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8	36	1	1		1		1				
	2			2	8	36	2	1		2		2				
	3			3	GROUP 2			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1			1			1		1				
	2			2			2			2		2				
	3			3			3			3		3				
	4			4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1			1			1		1				
	2			2			2			2		2				
	3			3			3			3		3				
	4	6	36	4			4			4		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1			1			1		1				
	2	7	36	2			2			2		2				
	3	8	36	3			3			3		3				
	4	9	36	4			4			4		4				

NAME: *Shaub, Jacob* 2-a. (3-P. A. L.)
1499

Certificate No. *30.356.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905~~

Service: *1st Corp. D1 Pa. Res.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	Feb. 1897	<i>May 16/07.</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct 25/12</i>				
"	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Shaub, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **706467** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. & Sgt. G. 21 Pa. Cav.**

Disability:

2-4178

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Sept 25, 1922.			

Died: *Aug 7. 1924* Reported: *SEP 9 - 1924*

Remarks: *CK.*

NAME:

2-a Jacob Shaub

Certificate No.

30,356

Last paid to:

1499

Rate:

20:30-40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY II, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/7 1903-13</i>			2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4 120		2					2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3	<i>19 60</i>			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2		3					3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>5 114.</i>			4	4	90		4			4					4		
1909.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

JACOB SHAUB

Certificate No.

706467

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shaub, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 27 1500

Certificate No. *706.467* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1902~~

Service: *Pt. & Sqr. 92nd Sta. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	73	March 5/07	May 20/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	June 6/07	Jan. 10/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	30	June 4/12	Apr 2/13		72	Sept. 25, 1922	Feb 20 1923 ^c
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Shaub, James K.P.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~ACT MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. *1019438* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: *Pvt Co D. 52nd Ky Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 March 1907	28 Jan 1908		35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	10	3 June 1912	8 March 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Aug 25, 1914	Oct 27, 1914				
Fees: <i>24 Aug 25, 1919</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 10, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1277</i> <i>86</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>27 Jacob Shaul</u>					Certificate No. <u>706,467</u>										
Last paid to: <u>1500</u>					Rate: <u>15.30:40.50</u>					Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	27	393		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	14	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	45		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	45 120	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															
Trans to No. Payment Card															

NAME: <u>James K. P. Shaul</u>					Certificate No. <u>701,943</u>										
Last paid to: <u>70-4 Nov 1907 35.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		914	1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	50 33	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	7			2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	157 50
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 32 13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150
4 GROUP 2															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaub, Jerome R.*

Certificate No. *1103061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl B 76 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *18 May 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3204 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-68E

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shaub, John A* **149**

Certificate No. *666905* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pt K 195 Pa*

Guardian: *The Harrisburg Trust Co*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 12-1908</i>	<i>Nov 21-1908</i>	<i>John K</i>	<i>Aug 12-1908</i>	<i>Dec 23-1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks: *JAN 10 1911*

Certificate of Guardianship filed
with voucher for _____

Former Roll No. *54*

6-678

NAME: <i>Jerome R. Shaub</i>										Certificate No. <i>1103061</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>149 John A. Shaub</i>										Certificate No. <i>666905</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Shaub John M.

63 2078

Certificate No.

649386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt 26 118' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb 23/07	May 31/07				
"	27	May 22/12	Oct 16/12				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 9-1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 24 1920

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Shaub Laurence

343,165

Certificate No.

375,596

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pt K 121 and K 69 009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	6mch07	9 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

15/10/20

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1910

Remarks:

Greenville O

Former Roll No.

2317-03

Home:

NAME: 63 John M. Shaub				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 649,386							
Last paid to: 2078				Rate: 20:27:38				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2	6/21	18 93		2	8	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	8	60		3	10	60		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	8	60		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	60		4	7	97 ⁸⁰		4	4	81		4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	81		3		
	4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	100 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4		

NAME: Lawrence Shaub - DECEASED				Certificate No. 375,596											
Last paid for: 8 JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 343.165							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	47 73		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/5/10	16 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3	Widow.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaub Margaret* ~~44025~~

Certificate No. *400215* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co K 188 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 31 Dec 1893</i>	<i>7 Aug 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~687~~ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaub Margaret* *69.773*

Certificate No. *706.334* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Shaub*

Service: *Co K 121" and Co 69" OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 May 1910</i>	<i>26 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 7 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Shaub</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>400215</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1904</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1	11 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 61 ¹³		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Margaret Shaub</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>706.334</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1904</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	12 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58 ⁹³		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	36		4	4 69.87		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: *Shaub Martin* (S-P.A. 1) **2413**

Certificate No. *1005.148.* **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 3, 166" Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Aug. 30/09</i>	<i>Sept. 30/09</i>				
"		<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov 14 1912</i>				
Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	<i>Aug 25, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1914</i>				

Fees: *4/23 14 15* Admitted order dated *6/19/17*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *6/27*

Died: *April 28, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *81.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaub Mary E* (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *767 499* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Leinard E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *20th Regt. Herman's Co. 103 Pa. Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

OCT 20 1918

NAME: <i>Martin Shaub</i>					Certificate No. <i>1.005.148.</i>				
Last paid to: <i>2413</i>					Rate: <i>#2 15 22.50</i>				
					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 67⁵⁰	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3		3		3	
4		4	8 45	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	7 45	2		2		2	
3		3	10 45	3		3		3	
4		4	8 45 ^{21 33}	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	7/12 60 ⁰⁰	2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4	9 42 40	4	4 57	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	4 57	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary C Shaub</i>					Certificate No. <i>764499</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>#2 = 35 30</i>				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	23 82 ⁸	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaub, Rosa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) 341-a

Certificate No. *676.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. A. 122 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10/08</i>	<i>Feb. 25/09</i>	<i>George Henry</i>	<i>May 10/08</i>	<i>Aug 21/15</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Frank William</i>	<i>Nov 6/10</i>	<i>Apr 23/17</i>
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Frank William, Shaub died Nov. 6 1910*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shaub Selina M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *842123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Name of Soldier: *Charles C. Full*

Service: *Priv. 29. 70th. N.Y. Inf*

72-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Jan 15-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 27-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 341-a Rosa Schaub				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 676.149								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACC MIL WAR. 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42 ²⁰	1915.	1	18	72	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	8	42		2	11	72		2	4	75	
	3				3	8	42		3	20	47		3	4	75	
	4				4	8	42		4	37 ⁴ 39 ²⁰			11	4	30	
	1				1	8	42		1	4	36		3	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	42	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	90	
	1	3/5	40 ⁸⁰		1	12	42		1	4	36		1	4	90	
1909.	2	7	48	1913.	2	8	42	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	
	3	7	48		3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4	8	48		4	20	42		4	4	36 ⁴⁸		4	4	90	
	1	10	48		1	12	42		1	4	75		1	4	90	
1910.	2	7	48	1914.	2	12	47	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	
	3	8	48		3	15	42		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4	8	48		4	12	47		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: Selina M. Schaub				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 842/23							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
	1				1				1				1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	6	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Shambarker Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. 54464 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *241191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri. Co. 3rd N.Y. A. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	May 13 1908	June 6-1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pri.	25	26 May 1913	14 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	21 Apr 1918	" " " "				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**
 Remarks:

46563

Home: *60507*

NAME: *Shambhut Reuben* 37518 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *206997* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: *P 4 Batty Ind LA.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *Chro Diar Res Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	28 June 99	16 Mar 00				
	14	28 Oct 08	27 Nov 08				
	15	12 Sept 10	1 Oct 10				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911**
 Remarks: *Salina* Widew Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30649* Home:

NAME: Joseph Shaubarker				SPECIAL ACT, 841191				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 40 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	72		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7.5	72		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4		OCT 1908		4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1		13 72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2		14 72		2	4			2	4	75		2	4 150	
	3		13 72		3	AUG 27	72		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1	
	4		12 72		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		13 72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		7 72		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3		11 72		3	4	75		3	INC. 87-2			3		
	4		10 72		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Reuben Shaubhut				SPECIAL ACT, 206997				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-14.15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	29.50		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		11 42		3				3				3		
	4		6 42		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 42		2				2				2		
	3		26 42		3				3				3		
	4		43 74373		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shanbhut Salina* (3-P. A. 2.) *48636*

Certificate No. *718615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ruben*

Service: *P 4 Satty Ind L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 129</i>		<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>11 Mch 11</i>			

Fees: *10 J. H. Clevenger*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9759.305 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Shauck Uda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842.032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Co. D. 136 C. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Jan 21 1918</i>	<i>Mch 26 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. L. Curry - \$10 fee. 4/1/15*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Salina Shaubhut</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>718615</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>19</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	6	46		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	17	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Ada M. Shauck</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>842.032</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 80</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	6	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	3	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	3	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	5	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: **Shauck Frank B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **731.708** ARMY, INVALID. Law: ~~324:250~~ **ACT FEB 6 1907**

Service: **Pr 4d cpl @ 15 ovd** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.		21 Aug 07	21 Aug 07				
Reis.		20 May 10	20 May 10				
Reis.	30	18 May 12	31 July 12				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 6 1918** Bureau notified **JUN 13 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Died **May 6 1918** Reimbursement order dated **SEP 19 1918** **334 Cherry St. Galion**

Former Roll No. **1239-02** **OCT 3 1918** Home: **Ohio** ORIGINAL

NAME: **SHAUCK, GRANVILLE T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **883726** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pr 1 Batty. B 1st Md. Vol. La.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 27 1907	MAY 10 1907				
Reis.	30	May 22, 1912	Oct. 7, 1912				
Ending June 26, 1912, date of death.							
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **AUG 1 1912 B-798**

Remarks:

Died **June 26 1912** Reimbursement order dated **OCT 17 1912**

payable to **Mary V. Wilson** **27** **Castleton, Md**

Former Roll No. **39022** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: Frank B Shauck				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 731.708							
Last paid SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 20-30				Remarks: 324.250							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	11	60		2		4 90		2		
	3	17	1250		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		9 45		2		11 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 45		3		10 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		9 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 60		3		4 90		3		DEAD		3		
	4		12 60		4		4 90		4		10/30 63		4		

NAME: GRANVILLE T. SHAUCK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 883726							
Last paid to March '07				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	187	1911.	1		7	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7		2		7		2				2		
	3		6		3		7		3				3		
	4		6		4		6		4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2		
	3		8		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4		8		4		Reimb. by Mary T. Wilson		4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1		\$ 27 +		1			1921.	1		
	2		7		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shauck Jacob A* (3-P. A. 1.) *35861*

Certificate No. *960553* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Sgt Co 64 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *11 Feb 09* Bureau notified: *17 Feb 09*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Margaret Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *35861* Home: *Kendallville*

NAME: *Shauck John A* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~*338.080*~~

Certificate No. *1107748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, 07*~~

Service: *Pr I 136 0789* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>	<i>25 Sep 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				

Fees: *Died Jan 3 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1918* *327 East Broad St - Columbus*

Transferred from: *Columbus, W* Transferred to: *Ohio*

Died: *Jan 3. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1918* *3-888*

Remarks: *Columbus O*
95 Winner av.
One Co. ... 8/07

Former Roll No. *5429-02* APR 1 1918 Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Shauck</i>					Certificate No. <i>35861</i>										
MAY 4 1907 <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>6/24 17.87</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 60.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/26 60</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Shauck</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1107.748</i>					
Last paid to JUN 4 - 1907 <i>Rate: 15-18</i>					Remarks: <i>338.080</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>8/13 19.80</i>			2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>10/25 10.36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4/18 18</i>		2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shauck Keziah H.* Dead. 68955

Certificate No. *598893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Capt. I. 136 O. & G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per. month from <i>1st</i> 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 19. 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-18-18</i>		JAN 16 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2005</i> OCT 20 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shauck Margaret* DEAD 44522

Certificate No. *644540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H.*

Service: *1st Bgt Co 64 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 Feb 09</i>	<i>24 Mar 09</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 17 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 638389 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>43490 Act</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Keziah H. Shauca</i> Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. <i>68953</i> 598893																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: 25 <i>25</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10		36	1	4		36	1919.	1			
	2			2			36	2	4		36		2			
	3			3	15		36	3	4		36		3			
	4			4	12		36	4	4		36		4			
1908.	1	9	24	1	14		36	1	4		36	1920.	1			
	2	3		2	12		36	2	4		36		2			
	3	12	36	3	10		36	3	4		36		3			
	4	10		4	4		36	4	5	58.93				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1	4			1	4		60	1921.	1			
	2	11	36	2	4		36	2	4		60		2			
	3	15	36	3	4		36	3	4		60		3			
	4	13	36	4	4		36	4	4	69.67				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1922.	1			
	2	16		2	4		36	2	4		75		2			
	3	13	36	3	4		36	3	4		75		3			
	4	13	36	4	4		36	4	4		75		4			

NAME: <i>Margaret Shauca</i> Certificate No. <i>677540</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1			7.36	1	4		36	1919.	1			
	2			2			6.36	2	4		36		2			
	3			3			7.36	3	4		36		3			
	4			4			7.36	4	4		36		4			
1908.	1			1			7.36	1	4		36	1920.	1			
	2			2			7.36	2	4		26		2			
	3			3			7.36	3			GROUP 2		3			
	4			4			7.36	4			:		4			
1909.	1			1			4.36	1				1921.	1			
	2			2			4.36	2					2			
	3	4	36	3			4.36	3					3			
	4	6	36	4			4.36	4					4			
1910.	1			1			7.36	1			4.36	1922.	1			
	2			2			6.36	2			4.36		2			
	3			3			6.36	3			4.36		3			
	4			4			7.36	4			4.36		4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
1277

NAME: *Shauck Mary A*

Certificate No. *513430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Agrippa*

Service: *Pt. bapt Luther's Massa Pa. D. m*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 23-1900</i>	<i>May 27-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916.</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920,

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shauck Roy N.*

Certificate No. *1198.059* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. A. 18 U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 15</i>		<i>Dec 23, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wm. Fletcher vls. pd 2/15/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 4 1921* *Atty's notice to Law-his for re-writing* 6-681

NAME: 1277

Mary A. Shauck

ACT OF MAY

1920

513430

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 80	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90 50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 6 36 93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: Roy N. Shauck

Certificate No.

1198, 159

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 4 45	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 4 15	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 4 15	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 4 15	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 4 15	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 4 15	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 4 15	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4 4 15	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 45 B.	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 45	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shauck Sarah E.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **853,095** ARMY WIDOW Law:

Name of Soldier: **Frank B.**

Service: **Pt and Corp C 15 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Jan. 1, 1930 *						
Reported: JAN 20 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shauck Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *853,095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Frank B.*

Service: *Pt and Corp C. 15 O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 19. 1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>75 5</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME SARAH E SHAUCK

Certificate No. 853095

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	← 50	CHECK CANCELED			6-4471
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Sarah E. Shauck				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 853095			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APR. 10, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	10/17 70.	1922. 3		1926. 4		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 4 75	1922. 4		1926. 1		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922											

NAME: *Shauer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6693* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Pt. Troop K. 7 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 12. 1917</i>				

Fees: *Henry Hegwer \$25. pd. 10/30/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under invalid cert no 443.587 P.E.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1, 1917* Home:

6-661

NAME: **Shauer, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **6693** ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: **Pt K 7 U.S. Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	20	March 4, 1917			

Died *July 7, 1924* ^{*3-1081*} Reported *NOV 13 1924*

Remarks: *Died July 7, 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924 payable to widow Annie E. Shauer*

5746 Ryan St., Seattle, Wash.

6-661

NAME: *Shaner John* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *443587* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis* Transferred to: *Group 3* OCT 15 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-061

NAME: *Shaner John* 6878 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *443587* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pri. K 7 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *S. S. R. L. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc. 5</i>		<i>21 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1891</i>				
<i>Reis. 6</i>		<i>July 4, 1916</i>	<i>July 14, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *Group 3* OCT 15 1917

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars. Original ctf. 6693. Reissue to correct surname from Shaner.*

Former Roll No. *1195* Home: *AUG 2 1918* 6-061

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4-1917</i> Rate: <i>6</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>443587</i>													
Last paid to: <i>John Shaver</i> Rate: <i>6</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	3	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1	1909	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

10/4 18 to Oct. 4, 1917.
Dropped - See Indian Wars.
GROUP 3

NAME: *Shauer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shauer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: *9658 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 23	 	 	 	Reis 24		23 May 1912	26 Oct 1912
			13 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: *Nov 17, 1917* Bureau notified: NOV 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to SH Oct 9, 1908*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>John Shauer</i>												Certificate No. <i>20062^a 628234</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1908 @ 20 (Jopka)</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.		1	<i>12 72 DH</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>13 DH H</i>			2	<i>12 72 D.H.</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>14 DH H</i>			3	<i>16 72 DF</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 DH H</i>			4	<i>14 72 DH</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.		1	<i>14 72 DH</i>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>13 DH H</i>			2	<i>16 72 DH</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>20 DH H</i>			3	<i>12 72 DH</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>23 72 DH H</i>			4	<i>12 72 DH</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 DH H</i>			1	<i>21 D.H.</i>			1	<i>10 72 DH</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>15 DH H</i>	1913.		2	<i>9 D.H.</i>	1917.		2	<i>8 72 DH</i>	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>17 DH H</i>			3	<i>13 D.H.</i>			3	<i>13 72 DH</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 DH H</i>			4	<i>13 72 D.H.</i>			4	<i>72</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.		1	<i>12 72 D.H.</i>	1918.		1	GROUP 3	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>13 DH H</i>			2	<i>15 72 D.H.</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>14 DH H</i>			3	<i>16 72 D.H.</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>13 DH H</i>			4	<i>12 72 D.H.</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Shauer, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628234* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co. 658 Ca U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago* OCT 22 1908

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3314 JUN 27 1890* Home: *T.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Shauf Electa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.0311* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. Co. F. 115 O.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 14 14</i>	<i>June 13 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10. B. N. Marcy Atty. Toledo O. 1/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *John Shauer*

Certificate No. *628234*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *20*

Remarks: *T.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>165.893</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>16</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>15</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 22 1908 to Chicago</i>										
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Electa A. Shauf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. *777.031*

Last paid to: *[blank]* Rate: *12 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>8 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 61.75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>2644.75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shauf Frederick* (S-P. A. 1.) 324.725

Certificate No. *453405* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr 9115 Ohio* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Exhaustion, result of total deafness of left ear, res. of prison life.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep 88</i>	<i>4 Nov 89</i>	<i>Reit 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 13, 1913</i>	<i>June 13, 1914</i>
<i>Reit 18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5 Nov. 12</i>	<i>and to end May 6, 1914 date of death.</i>			

Payable to *Electa A Shauf, widow*
Toledo O. 1863 Summit St.
1863 Summit St
 Transferred to: *Toledo O.*

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Died: *May 6, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1914** **3-1057**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *889* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shauf Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) 328.813

Certificate No. *40229* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Cpl KH2 Ohio*

Disability: *Wound of right hand joint.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit 24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar 83</i>	<i>29 Apr 87</i>	DECEASED.			

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10-2-10 S. L. Home O* Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1169* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Shauf</i>				Date of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>453405</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.50 = 18</i>				Remarks: <i>324.725</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3											
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 4650</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 4650</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 4650</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 4650</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 9650</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	XXXXXXXXXX	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>6/30 47 05</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry Shauf</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>H0229</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>328.813</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schauf. Mary* 70.555

Certificate No. *436.1010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *R A 162 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Oct '90</i>	<i>28 Dec '96</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>17 Feb 1908</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 May 1905</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1033</i> 6-579						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Schauffala Henrietta*

Certificate No. *807.497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Michael. Soldier pensioned as Michael Schauffala*

Service: *Priv Co F 2nd Wisconsin Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 19, 1916</i>	<i>May 12, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. MAY 17 1916 6-579						

NAME: <i>Mary Shauf</i>					Certificate No. <i>70.555</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Shauffala</i>					Certificate No. <i>807.497</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>									
ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>JUN 9 30 00</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>1 4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>2 4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>3 4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920									

NAME: *Shaug Bennett S* 30279 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108690* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: *Pvt K 15 U.S. Inf* **Special Act**

Disability: *Spec Act 10/27/1890*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	8 Feb 1897	25 Feb 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *207 1/2 ...*

Died: *Dec 28 1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 1 1911**

Remarks: *Copy P.M. 11-23-11* *Eldon Ottumwa Iowa*

Former Roll No. *692* Home:

6-681

NAME **SHAUG, WILLIAM B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1026 213** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 4 Cal V Inf**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Jan 28 1923* Reported **JUL 26 1923**

Remarks: **S. 1061**

NAME: *Shaug, William B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1026.213* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. - D. - 4" Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	15	15 May 1907	<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	35	20 May 1912	<i>16 Sept 1912</i>
"	15	15 May 1907	<i>1 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 6 - 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13 - 1916</i>
<i>Ju C</i>	27	27 Apr. 1911	<i>16 May 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	<i>hr</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Bullfrog, Nevada</i>							
<i>Reis to correct name from William B. Shawk</i>							
<i>APR 28 1918 34/2 - 20447</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shauger, Almeda* (S-P. A. 2.) *64760*

Certificate No. *457.985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr No. 1 U.S. V. & E.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 1897</i>	<i>26 Jan 1898</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Unknown S. Bend, Ind.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>			
Remarks:						
<i>DECEASED</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>30</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>William B. Shaug</i>					1st of May 11, 1911					Certificate No. 1026, 213				
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>			Rate: 45 45 45 <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36 ^r	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 39 ⁵⁰	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>12/10 14⁵³</i>	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>1/8 36</i>	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	28 34 ⁶⁷	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Almeda Shauger</i>					64760					Certificate No. 457985				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8</i>			Remarks:								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>24 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Shanger, Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42935 (S-P. A. 1.)
65641 ~~32221~~

Certificate No. *486214* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1900~~

Service: *Pri B. 27 Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mar. 1898</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1899</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 12 1915</i>	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>
12	18	May 10	JUN 8 1910	40		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Focs:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56348* Home: *JUL 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Shanger Cornelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Shanger alias John Smith*

Service: *Pri Co 124 Wis V I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 94</i>	<i>29 June 97</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew Shauger</i>										Certificate No. <i>486214</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>40 - 50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 45	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	5 45		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	7 45		3	4 75		3	120		3	4 50
	4			4	5 45		4	4 50		4	120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	5 45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	8 45		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	4 50
	4			4	21 45		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	1913.	1	4 75	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to M9. Payment Card
	2	9 36		2			2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	13 36		3			3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 70		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	10 36	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	15 40 60		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	6 45		4	4 75		4	4 128		4	4 150		4	
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>158. Cornelia Shauger</i>										Certificate No. <i>447313</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 - 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	10 36		2	4 86		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	10 36		4	4 86		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2	9 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	10 36		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME **Shauger Mary Jane** (3-P. A. 2s)
 Certificate No. **657411**
ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Daniel**
 Service **Corp B 39 & Unassd 33 N.J. V Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Sept. 30. 1925</i>					
Reported			OCT 17 1925			

Remarks:

NAME: *Shauger Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2s)
 Certificate No. *657411* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier *Daniel Shauger* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Corp B. 39 and Unassd 33 N.J. V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	12	<i>24 June 08</i>	<i>4 Sept 08</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARY JANE SHAUGER

Certificate No.

657411

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

Let to P.M. 1/4

*3-1071
10/8*

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Shauger</i>				Certificate No. <i>657411</i>											
MAID - 1909				Rate: 30 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: **S HAUGER. WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **1101528** | **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. B, 2", N. J. Vol. Inf. and A, 2", N. J. Vet. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	51 May, 1904	7 Jan. 1905	REISSUE	70	MAY 15 1912	JUN 28 1912
Inc	8	19 Apr. 1905	10 Jul. 1905	INCREASE	50	MAY 23 1912	JUL 1 1913
Reis	12	23 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907			MAY 23 1918	
Fees:						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Buffalo, Feb. 18, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1922. (37)*
Remarks: *\$50 refunded ad #7 Jan 2 23*
Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1922**

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913**

Home: *SH 4/1/20*

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Albert*

Certificate No. *1011457* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *WAR WITH GERM.*

Service: *Co. E 20 Ks. V.I.*

Disability: *Serv. left knee & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17.5 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4141*

Home:

NAME: WILLIAM H. SHAUGER.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1101528

Last paid to: JAN 4 1910

~~25 30 70~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	75 SH	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
		2			2	12	H.H.		2	10	75 SH		2	10	120 MTH		2	10	6 50 SH		2		
		3			3	12	H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3	11	120 MTH		3	11	8 50 SH		3		
		4			4	12	H.H.		4	13	75 SH		4	11	120 MTH		4	12	6 50 SH		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	75 SH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2	12	H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2	10	120 SH		2				2		
		3			3	11	57 H.H.		3	11	75 SH		3	10	161 SH		3				3		
		4			4	13	H.H.		4	11	75 SH		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	12	75 SH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2	11	57 H.H.		2	12	75 SH		2	11	750 SH		2				2		
		3			3	12	77 H.H.		3	14	75 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
		4			4	19	75 H.H.		4	20	75 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.		1	14 24 H.H.	1914.	1	11	75 H.H.	1918.	1	20	75 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	14 36 H.H.		2	12	75 SH		2	Inc. 76 83 SH		2	8	150 SH		2					2		
		3	12 H.H.		3	22	75 SH		3	14	118 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3					3		
		4	12 H.H.		4	12	75 SH		4	16	120 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME:

Albert Straughnessy

Certificate No.

1011457

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

WENT WITH STRAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 17	1927.	1		
		2			2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 17		2		
		3			3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 17		3		
		4			4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4 17		4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	12	4 17	1928.	1		
		2			2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	1	4 17		2		
		3			3	20	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	2	4 17		3		
		4			4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	3	4 17		4		
1909.		1	9 51	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	8 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
		3	7 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
		4	10 51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.		1	9 51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	7 51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
		3	10 51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
		4	9 51		4		51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Shughnessy, Anna

(3-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.
845923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier:
Patrick

Service:
1st Co 9. 28" ...

ISSUES *Married 1896*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 29, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died *July 10/19*

Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:
Reimbursement order dated 7/2/20
26

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1920 6-679

NAME:

Anna Shughnessy

Certificate No.

845223

Last paid to:

Rate:

250

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	7/21 55 83	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	26	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	212 ¹³	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Shaughnessy Annie

Certificate No.

109045

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Joseph Shaughnessy

Service:

Admiral 20 80 70 Cal Cayuga and Princeton

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	9 Nov 95			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 29/09

Bureau notified:

Dec 9/09

Remarks:

Bureau card Dec 8/09

Former Roll No.

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy Bridget M.* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *539092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: *John Shaughnessy*

Service: *Priv. 3rd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 Aug 1900</i>	<i>18 Aug 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

19262 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy Catherine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *276712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pr - 14 N.Y. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>20 Oct '91</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 505-3 Dated 1-1-15 Canceled 5/5*

Former Roll No. *4.2.21695*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bridget M. Shaughnessy</i>					Certificate No. <i>539092</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		24	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	4	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3	3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4		

NAME: <i>Catherine Shaughnessy</i>					Certificate No. <i>276712</i>																			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3	3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	3	36		2				2				2				2	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	4		

NAME: **Shaughnessy, Catherine M.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **583785** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Michael**

Service: **Pt A, 7th Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Dec. 29, 1923**

Reported: **JAN 11 1924**

Remarks:

Died **12/29 1923** order dated **5-1-24**
 payable to **C. H. Bush**

NAME: **Shaughnessy Catherine M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **583785** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920-7820**
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Michael**

Service: **Pt A 7 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
70		10 April 1903	8 Dec 1904			
		INC. 20 Aug 15, 1917	Sept 29, 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Decumsep
nebr**

Former Roll No. **9741** (6-579)

NAME

CATHERINE M. SHAUGHNESSY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

583785

GROUP. 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30 CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4		17.26										
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: Catherine M. Shaughnessy				Certificate No. 583785			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8				Rate: 30 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	86	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	19	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				10 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME **Shaughnessy, Cecelia** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **496278** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **CIVIL WAR Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Sgt. A, 69th N. Y. S. M. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ^r	Aug 13, 1926			
Died		<i>Feb. 14, 1930.</i>				
Reported		MAR 27 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shaughnessy Cecelia* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *496278* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Shaughnessy*

Service: *Sgt. A. 69 NY S M I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 Sept 98</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>			
	12	APR 13 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME
CECELIA SHAUGHNESSY

Certificate No.

Fees 496278

CIVIL WAR

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
Special Act.

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ^{4/33} 80	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

15.3-1057, 3/24

NAME: *Cecelia Shaughnessy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *496278*

Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

to: *MAY 4 - 1909*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 3 36	1911. 2 2 3 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 1 36	1911. 3 3 1 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 2 36	1911. 4 4 2 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 13 36	1912. 2 2 13 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 19 36	1912. 3 3 19 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 14 36	1916. 4 4 14 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 20 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 14 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 9 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME DANIEL E. SHAUGHNESSY
 Certificate No. 37 764
 Fees

FOREIGN
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4/14	50 ✓											
JUNE	7/24	50 ✓											
JULY	07	50											
AUGUST	48	50											
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER	7/2	15 80	or so much thereof as is necessary to purchase 49 pounds										
DECEMBER			17 shillings and 6 pence after deducting \$50. the value of an unendorsed pension check Rate quoted Dec. 11/23 \$4.3793										

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Daniel E.* (S-P. A. 5.) Foreign.
 Certificate No. *37764* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Tenn 2 Cl Miss Nabash*
 Disability: *Empyema res. of typhoid fever*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Jan 1906</i>	<i>26 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$2 Cynigton + Wilson 7/25/22*

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C. / Boston 11/6/07 E.O.* Transferred to: *San Francisco*
 Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *201322*

Home:

NAME **SHAUGHNESSY, DANIEL E.**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **37 764**

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service **2nd cl Fireman U.S.S. Wabash.**

Disability **Empyerus, res of typhoid fever.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	Oct. 5, 1921	Jan. 5, 1922		
				Died <i>July 21, 1923</i>	Reported SEP 20 1923
<p>Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated DEC. 17, 1923, payable to Mary O'Shaughnessy, Gort, Galway County, Ireland</i></p>					

NAME: <i>Daniel E Shaughnessy</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. 37764				
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep 1907 @ 30 30.50</i>					Rate: <i>30.50</i>					Remarks: <i>Foreign.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18	1915.	1	22 90	1919.	1	22 90	1923.	1	18 150
	2			2	17		2	26 90		2	25 90		2	20 X 70
	3			3	14		3	25 90		3	18 90		3	14 X X
	4	1 90		4	16		4	23 90		4	24 90		4	12 22 150 ✓
1908.	1	16	1912.	1	18	1916.	1	25 90	1920.	1	27 90	1924.	1	29 50 ✓
	2	15		2	13		2	26 90		2	22 90		2	3/8 50 ✓
	3	15		3	16		3	22 90		3	18 90		3	4/12 50 ✓
	4	14		4	16		4	28 90		4	17 90		4	7/2 50 ✓
1909.	1	15	1913.	1	17	1917.	1	24 90	1921.	1	24 90	1925.	1	50
	2	14		2	24		2	27 90		2	25 90		2	
	3	17		3	17 90		3	25 90		3	21 90		3	
	4	17		4	31 90		4	18 90		4	30 90		4	
1910.	1	14	1914.	1	24 90	1918.	1	23 90	1922.	1	28 150	1926.	1	
	2	14		2	20 90		2	27 90		2	19 150 ✓		2	
	3	16		3	19 90		3	28 90		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	19		4	29 90		4	1/6 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Shaughnessy Edward F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169595* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
War with Spain

Service: *Pri 1st U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1912</i>	Special Act:			
<i>Repts</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 25 1920</i>	<i>Feb 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

M. Elliott Waggoner Sec Fee 20 | **MAR 18 1921**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *Sharon N. H.* | **MAR 7 1921-691**

NAME: *Shaughnessy Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759861* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Shaughnessy*

Service: *Pri K 8 Wisconsin Inf.*

70 | **ISSUES.** | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 1, 1913</i>	JUN 14 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 23-1917</i>	<i>Aug 30-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *January 5, 1923* | Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1923**
3-1081-D

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 14 1913** | **6-679**

NAME: <i>Edward F. Shaughnessy</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>7169.595</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act:</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 48	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 25.60	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924											

Trans. to in. Payment Card.

NAME: ELLEN SHAUGHNESSY				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>759861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>759861</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	8/1 37.20	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924											

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy Ellen*

Certificate No. *802.857* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. A. 110 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 13, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 18-1917</i>	<i>June 15-1917</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *G. H. Lester Fee \$10. ²/₁₂/₁₆*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from William Shockensy*

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1919* **JUN 27 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy Harriet*

Certificate No. *423605* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Shaughnessy*

Service: *Priv. A. 27 reg & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Jan 93</i>	<i>28 Apr 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1912* Bureau notified: *May 15 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 5/14/12*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Shaughnessy</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908					Certificate No. <i>802.857</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25.30</i>		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>Fee W</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>3/24 56.40</i>	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 6 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36 <i>4 3/4</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>25 Harriet Shaughnessy</i>					Certificate No. <i>423605</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>read</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	6 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		

NAME: *Shaughnessy Honoria Deal* 19216 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *492.538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Francis Shaughnessy*

Service: *Co D. 5 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.8</i>		<i>9 Oct 99</i>	<i>4 May 1900</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>Primb.</i>			<i>13 July '09</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar -09 (2-798)* Bureau notified: *Mar 20 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7334* 6-679

NAME: *Shaughnessy James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co E. 27 U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1918</i>				
		<i>Nov 4. 1917</i>					
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 18 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Honoria Shaughnessy

Certificate No.

492.538

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 Mar. 49</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/26 35.20</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Pls. as reim. to Legg's through Fulton mch</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

James Shaughnessy

Certificate No.

7.986

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>14 4 20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>15 4</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4	<i>16 4 20</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	<i>17 4 20</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2	<i>18 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4/29 240.</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4. 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 5)

Shaughnessy, James

Certificate No.

31604

NAVY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

U.S.S. S's N. Carolina and Niagara

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				Oct 2, 1926	OCT 12 1926
<p>Used <i>Oct 15</i> Accrued order dated <u>APR 2 1927</u> <i>to widow Ann Shaughnessy - L. I. N.Y.</i></p>				<p><i>61 Fingerboard Road Roselank, N.Y.</i></p>			

NAME:

Shaughnessy James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

31604

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

U.S.S. No. Car 7, Niagara

Disability:

6-6

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	Aug 28 08	Oct 28 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	16	Aug 19 11			35	Aug 11, 1918	
	20	11 Aug 1913	25 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 10 1920	
Fees:	24	11 Aug 1921					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **JAMES SHAUGHNESSY,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **31604**
Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD
R 6283

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *107 James Shaughnessy* Certificate No. *31604*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 22 to 2030 35/50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 30	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 31.20	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 78	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 78	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Inc. 5 103.83
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Shaughnessy, James

Certificate No.

41 553

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

2d cl Fireman--U S S State of Georgia

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920				Nov 7, 1923	NOV 22 1923
				Remarks: Letter			

NAME:

Shaughnessy James alias James Sullivan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

41553

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service

2nd cl Fireman U.S.S. No. 607; Princeton and State of Georgia

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Oct 09	14 Jan 10	Inc	35	Oct 15, 1915	May 11, 1916
Inc	15	16 Oct 11	27 Oct 11	Inc	35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 10 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72 Jan 16-1922 ^r Mar 27-1922			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Reis 72 May 1, 1920 - Jan. 20, 1923			
Died:				Bureau notified: 50			
Remarks:				72			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME/ JAMES SHAUGHNESSY,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

41553

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: *James Shaughnessy* *alias James Sullivan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 41553

Last paid to: *107* Rate: *72* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 4 105	1911. 2 11 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 13 37	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 4 151.50	1912. 3 19 45	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 11 45	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 216	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 216	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 91.80	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Shaughnessy, James* 99. 1587 ^(S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1056.904.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. 5185' N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 5/07</i>	<i>Sept. 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1910**

Remarks: *ACT 13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaughnessy James* Act of May 11, 1912 ^(S.P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *110-8673* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 1 N.Y. Regs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	11 Apr 07				
Inc.	15	MAY 27 1912	OCT 16 1912				
Inc.	18	<i>July 10, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1914</i>				
		<i>21 July 10, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21/18.* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1918** Check No. *6051038* Dated *FEB 4 - 1918* Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 99 James Shaughnessy				Certificate No. 1,056,904																				
Last paid to: 1587				Rate: 12i																				
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4	386			4				4				4				4					4	
		1	36			1				1				1				1					1	
1908.		2	36	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2		
		3	36			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	36			4				4				4				4					4	
		1	36			1				1				1				1					1	
1909.		2	36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3	36			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	36			4				4				4				4					4	
		1	36			1				1				1				1					1	
1910.		2	GROUP 2	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

6-881

NAME: 63 James Shaughnessy				Certificate No. 1108673																				
Last paid to: 17 15-18				Rate: 12i																				
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	636 ✓	1915.		1	454	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2	436 ✓			2	536 ✓			2	454			2				2					2	
		3	536 ✓			3	536 ✓			3	454			3	Inc. ✓			3					3	
		4	536 ✓			4	636			4	454			4				4					4	
		1	436			1	736			1	454			1				1					1	
1908.		2	436 ✓	1912.		2	736 ✓	1916.		2	454	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2		
		3	536 ✓			3	536 ✓			3	454			3				3					3	
		4	536 ✓			4	852 ²⁰ ✓			4	454			4				4					4	
		1	536			1	445			1	454			1				1					1	
1909.		2	536 ✓	1913.		2	445 ✓	1917.		2	454	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2		
		3	536			3	445			3	454			3				3					3	
		4	536			4	445			4	454			4				4					4	
		1	436			1	445			1	454			1				1					1	
1910.		2	536	1914.		2	445	1918.		2	GROUP 2	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2		
		3	536			3	SEP 28 14 ²⁰ ✓			3				3				3					3	
		4	436 ✓			4	54			4				4				4					4	

6-881

NAME **Shaughnessy, James H.**

G-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1495868**

ARMY, INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service **Pt. Hospital Corps, U.S. Army.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2871		
Orig.	15	April 26, 1926	Oct 11, 1926.					
	25	June 4, 1926.						
				Died Feb 4, 1928	Reported JUN 26 1928			
				Remarks: Feb 4 OK acc'd.				
				Feb 4 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1928.				
				payable to Mary E. Shaughnessy				
				136 Grove St.,				
				Prescott				
				Arizona				

NAME **Shaughnessy Johanna**

(G-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **806551**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Pt H 2 Pa H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
				Died Nov. 3 1925		
				Reported NOV 10 1925		
				Remarks:		
				Died 11/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-16-26		
				payable to Mary Shaughnessy		
				3275 Belgrade St.		
				Philadelphia		
				Pa.		

NAME **James H Shaughnessy**

Certificate No. **1495868**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees **\$20- Wm Fletcher & Co** OCT 22 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	25 1926	25 1927	25 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					<i>Free</i>							
OCTOBER					<i>rr-99</i>							
NOVEMBER					<i>25</i>							
DECEMBER					4	4						

30-88/100 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **JOHANNA SHAUGHNESSY**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **806551**

GROUP 2

RATE-	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	<i>20-30</i>								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Shaughnessy Johanna

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

806551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier

Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Priv. Co. 2 Pa. Arty

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Quig	12	Dec 27-1915	Apr 21-1916			
INC.	20	May 16-1917	July 17-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
William J. Wray \$10.00 7/1/16						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldier pensioned as of Co. 2 Pa. Arty

Former Roll No.

47-8
6-879

NAME:

Johanna Shaughnessy

Certificate No.

806551

Last paid for:

Rate:

20: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>for 11 50⁸⁰</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 8 36 ⁸⁰	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME:

Shaughnessy John

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
~~Act of May 11, 1913 (A.S.)~~

Certificate No.

40309

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Lds. U.S.S. No. 10, 1st Brooklyn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 27/08</i>	<i>Aug 7/08</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1916</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>FEB 1 1918</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 16, 1921

Bureau notified:

OCT 4 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NYC

NAME:

171 John Shaughnessy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

40309

Last paid:

Rate:

12 25 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	43.50	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		6 38.40		4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	73.50	1917.	1	5	87.10	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		9/14 36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	2		4	4	120		4				4				4		

D 9/30

NAME: *Shaughnessy, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1015.174* ARMY INVALID. *27569*
 Law: Act of Feb. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Priv. I. 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *3/18/12 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 12, 1912.*
 Remarks: *A.N. Orling, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *ag. 1537/12 - 19540* Home:

6-891

NAME: *Shaughnessy, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1177141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Priv. G. 25 Conn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	<i>Feb 1 - 1916</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>21</i>	Act of May 11, 1912	<i>Feb 1 - 1916</i>
		<i>and end June 23-1913</i>	<i>by reason of</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>allowance under Act May 11-1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1923**
 Remarks: *668 Riverside Drive*
Feb. 23, 1923 Reimbursement order dated *OCT 25 1924* *New York*
payable to Mary A. Shaughnessy. *NY 2/9*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-891

NAME: <i>John Shaughnessy</i>					Certificate No. <i>1015-174</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 1908 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>45³⁰</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Shaughnessy</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>117714</i>										
Last paid to: <i>2530050</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 79²⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

W
1654
check called
DEAD
1080 3333
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaughnessy John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211.825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Co. B Battery D. 7th U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Feb 25. 1922</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John A. Foster. 11/18/22.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1922* Home: *Alachua C. H. 3/29/23* 6-881

NAME: *Shaughnessy John J. alias Michael Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *Co. B 66 Form V. 2* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 1904</i>	<i>12 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 10 1915</i>	<i>OCT 2 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>		<i>22 50</i>	<i>July 10 1920</i>	
<i>Release</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>John Shaughnessy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1711.825</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1/18 124.50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>72 8 15 DH</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 9 15 DH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 8 15 DH</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 8 15 DH</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 Trans to Mo.</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John J. Shaughnessy via Michael Wallace</i>				Certificate No. <i>1122744</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 42 15 79</i>			
				Remarks: <i>32 50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>5 18</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2	<i>6</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4	<i>3</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 98</i>
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 133.20</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 44.53.60</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 17 15 12</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 106.40</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Julia*

Certificate No. *487,528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pvt, A 1 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i> Orig. 8		<i>31 May, 1899</i>	<i>3 Jan., 1900.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i> <i>OCT 25 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Luke J*

Certificate No. *734542* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt H 9 U S Inf*

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1922</i>					
Died: <i>July 25, 1927</i>							
Reported: <i>AUG 29 1927</i>							
Remarks:							

NAME: JULIA SHAUGHNESSY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12191

Certificate No. 487528

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	1	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME LUKE J SHAUGHNESSY

Certificate No

734542

Regular Establishment.

Fees

RATE-	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4		4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

Handwritten signature/initials

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Luke J.*

Certificate No. *734,542* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. H. 9 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 1911</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>	
			<i>Aug 28 - 1922</i>				

Fees: *None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Under Sec. 4707, P.S., as amended by Act 6/27/90.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON MASS* Home: _____

6-682

NAME: *Shaughnessy Martin* *Act of May 11, 1912 A. 1.)*

Certificate No. *1064372* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt D. 1. Inf & Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>JUL 27 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1914</i>	<i>12 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1914</i>				

Fees: *21 Feb 7, 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 19 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 26 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *#204-8 Ave
New York N.Y.
3/25/14*

6-681

NAME: <u>Luke J. Shaughnessy</u>												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT No. <u>51-5</u>												Certificate No. <u>734,542</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Father</u>						Rate: <u>32.20</u>						Remarks: <u>Dependent Relative</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1														
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 36	1923.	2		0 4 12	1927.	2														
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 36	1923.	3		1 4 12	1927.	3														
1907.	4			1911.	4		12 50	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 36	1923.	4		12 4 12	1927.	4														
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1														
1908.	2			1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 36	1924.	2		2 4 12	1928.	2														
1908.	3			1912.	3		10	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 36	1924.	3		3 4 12	1928.	3														
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 36	1924.	4		4 4 20	1928.	4														
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		5 4	1929.	1														
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 36	1925.	2		6 4	1929.	2														
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3		4 36	1925.	3			1929.	3														
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36	1917.	4		4 36	1921.	4		4 36	1925.	4			1929.	4														
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1			1930.	1														
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 36	1922.	2		4 36	1926.	2			1930.	2														
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 36	1922.	3		4 36	1926.	3			1930.	3														
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 36	1922.	4		4 36	1926.	4			1930.	4														

NAME: <u>Martin Shaughnessy</u>												Certificate No. <u>1064372</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		8 36	1915.	2		4 54	1919.	2		Inc.	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		5 49 62	1911.	3		8 36	1915.	3		4 54	1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4		5 36	1911.	4		6 36	1915.	4		4 54	1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2		4 36	1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 54	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		4 36	1912.	3		10/25 5 36	1916.	3		4 54	1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4		5 36	1912.	4		8 45	1916.	4		4 54	1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		4 36	1913.	2		4 45	1917.	2		4 54	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		5 36	1913.	3		4 45	1917.	3		4 54	1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4		5 36	1913.	4		4 45	1917.	4		4 54	1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		5 53.70	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		4 54	1918.	3		4 75 60	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		4 36	1914.	4		4 54	1918.	4		4 70	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Shaughnessy Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626620* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Shaughnessy*

Service: *Pri A. 13 NY M.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Feb 05</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>Ethel M.</i>	<i>4 Feb 05</i>	<i>4 Feb 1914</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1922</i>			
Remarks: <i>126 Washington Ave Brooklyn NY</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Shaughnessy Mary E. DEAD.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Shaughnessy*

Service: *Pri I 44th Mass Inf*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>	<i>JUL 28 1913</i>			
<i>Inc:</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 9 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 21 1918</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 636470 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shaughnessy</i>										Certificate No. <i>626620</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>										Rate: <i>12 - 25 - 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	42		3	13	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	42		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	12	42		2	14	36.73		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>MARY E SHAUGHNESSY</i>										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <i>762318</i>										Rate: <i>12 - 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9/9/20	42		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *282111* = **ARMY WIDOW.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Cot Batty J. 5" U.S. Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *210* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Michael* **371**

Certificate No. *39088* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pt. No 2" Pa. Art.*

Disability: *Loss L. foot.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch 2/03.</i>	<i>May 5/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1915**

Remarks: *12/7 1915 Accrued order dated 4/21/16*

payable to widow *Johanna* *4/21*

Former Roll No. *2.* 6-681

Name: *Mary J. Shaughnessy*

Certificate No. 282111

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 720

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12
1907. 2	136	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12
1908. 4	20 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 371

Name: *Michael Shaughnessy*

Certificate No. 39088.

Last paid to: Rate: 40!

Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 120	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 120	1916. 2	11 45 33	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 120	1916. 3	H	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 120	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 120	1914. 1	120	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 120	1914. 4	120	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Shanaghnessy Michael*

Certificate No. *183 753* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Pri 9 44* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr diarrhoea & res dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14 10</i>	<i>Nov. 1897</i>	<i>17 mch. 1898</i>				
<i>Restn & Pns</i>	<i>15 10</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>28 July 1913.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/13* | Cause: *Cancer* | Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1913**

Remarks: *ending 12 Apr 1913 date of death, pay to Widow Mary E. Shanaghnessy.*

Former Roll No. *17* | Home: *326 Columbia St Cambridge Mass*

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Shanaghnessy Patrick* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. *418 994* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. K. & Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14 21</i>	<i>Mar. 1900</i>	<i>28 May 1901</i>				
				<i>16</i>		<i>May 31, 1912</i>	
				<i>20</i>		<i>Aug 12, 1913</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1913* | Bureau notified: **APR 10 1913** | *chk ret'd by POSTMASTER Racine Wis.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52544* | Home: *47311*

NAME: <i>Michael Shaughnessy</i>										Certificate No. <i>26132</i>		Certificate No. <i>183753</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2	7			2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>V</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2	<i>9/5</i>	<i>33 10</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>21</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Patrick Shaughnessy</i>										Certificate No. <i>418994</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14.16</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD END APR 13 1911</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2		
	3				3	5	42		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 42</i>	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1		<i>Check No 886.944 Dated April-1912</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2	<i>APR 13 1907</i>			2		<i>Check No 951.200 Dated April 15/13</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 42</i>		3	<i>6/30 3667</i>			3		MILWAUKEE		3		
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4	<i>Inc</i>			4				4		
1910.	1		<i>6 42</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 42</i>		4				4		<i>Inc</i>		4		

NAME:

Shaughnessey Patrick O.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1170603

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Co. D. 60th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	21 May 1913	5 Dec. 1912	Inc.	15	Feb 24 1913	Jan 31 1917
					18	Feb 24 1917	
					21	Feb 24 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 14 1918

Bureau notified:

MAY 6 1918

3-888

Remarks:

14 Danforth St.

Fall River, Mass

Paid:

Apr 14 1918

Accrued order dated *SEP 4 1918*

Payable to widow

Margaret O'Shaughnessey, Difference in name

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1917

ORIGINAL

Home:

no bar to payment, 6-681

SEP 21 1918

NAME: PATRICK O. SHAUGHNESSEY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1170603

Last paid to: 1170603 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3									
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 39	1		1	
2		2		2	4 39	2		2	
3		3		3	4 39	3		3	
4		4		4	4 39	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1	4 39	1		1	
2		2		2	4 39	2		2	
3		3		3	4 39	3		3	
4		4	80 8303	4	4 39	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 46	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 54	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1	4 39	1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 54	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 54	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1	4 39	1	4 54	1		1	
2		2	4 39	2	4 54	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	10/3 2460	3		3	
4		4	4 39	4	46	4		4	

NAME:

(S-P. A. 6.)

Shaughnessy, Peter

Certificate No.

22,877

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sdsman, U. S. S. Vermont, and Mohango.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		16 Feb., '07	6 Sept., '07				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/08 (Annie - daughter) JAN 4 1909 Littleton, C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

253^{m-2}

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

Peter Shaughnessy 3593

Certificate No. 22,877

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 27 C 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/2	132		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4000UP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Peter*

Certificate No. *1164 932* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Port. 141st Co. U. S. Coast Art. Corps*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	17	JAN 9 1911	APR 13 1911				
Inc.	30	July 11, 1921	Aug. 31, 1921				

\$25 fee pd. John D. Kinney 4/19/11.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 1921* - Bureau notified: *Letter* - NOV 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP . 1921*

Home:

NAME:

Peter Shaughnessy

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1164932

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4/19 31.17	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	8 4 51 22 92	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	51	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Shaughnessy Ralph S.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

1172.507

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Ord. Arm. U. S. N.

Disability:

Fracture of skull

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>13 Aug 1913</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>							
<i>Class 6</i>		<i>23 Jan 13</i>	<i>13 Aug 1914</i>				

Fees: *25 - Mr. Robbins - Wash D.C.*

Mr.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Ralph S. Shaughnessy

Certificate No. 1172.507

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	18			
	2				2				2	4	18		3	4	6		1927.	1					
	3				3				3	4	18		4	4	6			2					
	4				4				4	4	18		1	3	4			6	3				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.		1	4	6			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		1928.	2					
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6			3					
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.		5	4	6			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6		1929.	1					
	3				3	11/13	1920 25 fee		3	4	18		3	4	6			2					
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6			3					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.		1					
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		1930.	2					
	3				3				3	4	18		3					3					
	4				4				4	4	18		4					4					
																GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

Grant. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Shaughnessy Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7458* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS MAR 4 1917

Service: *Priv. Troop M. 2^d U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 20</i>		<i>MAR 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co. \$ 25 Pa 3/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 15 1922* *Acty W Home* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1922**

Remarks: *No. 3064807a*
FOR 60 DATE 12/4/21 MADE
PAYMENT TO DEBAR US H ON 12/8/21

Former Roll No. **MAR 4 - 1918** Home: *ASH 11/22/21*

6-681

NAME: *Shaughnessy Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *170984* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Priv 51 NYD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17/09* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1909**

Remarks: *Recd C of train with disp Card 12/24/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1212818* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. Ordnance Dept. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1922</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 27 1922** Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaughnessy, Thomas*

Certificate No. *1218785* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. Co. L, 13 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$10. - William C. Breed 7/27/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1923** Home:

6-61

NAME: <i>Thomas Shaughnessy</i>										Certificate No. <i>1212818</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1923. <i>11/23/23</i> <i>12/845.60</i>																		
1924. <i>12/19/24</i> <i>1 4 1/2</i>																		
1925. <i>5 4</i>																		
1926. <i>6 4</i>																		
1927. <i>1 1</i>																		
1928. <i>2 4 12</i>																		
1929. <i>3 4 12</i>																		
1930. <i>4 4 12</i>																		
1931. <i>5 4</i>																		
1932. <i>6 4</i>																		
1933. <i>1 1</i>																		
1934. <i>2 2</i>																		
1935. <i>3 3</i>																		
1936. <i>4 4</i>																		
1937. <i>1 1</i>																		
1938. <i>2 2</i>																		
1939. <i>3 3</i>																		
1940. <i>4 4</i>																		

NAME: <i>Thomas Shaughnessy</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,218,785</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1923. <i>Free</i>																		
1924. <i>74.80</i>																		
1925. <i>Free</i>																		
1926. <i>2.27 74.80</i>																		
1927. <i>7 12</i>																		
1928. <i>4 4 1/2</i>																		
1929. <i>5 4</i>																		
1930. <i>6 4</i>																		
1931. <i>1 1</i>																		
1932. <i>2 2</i>																		
1933. <i>3 3</i>																		
1934. <i>4 4</i>																		
1935. <i>1 1</i>																		
1936. <i>2 2</i>																		
1937. <i>3 3</i>																		
1938. <i>4 4</i>																		
1939. <i>1 1</i>																		
1940. <i>2 2</i>																		
1941. <i>3 3</i>																		
1942. <i>4 4</i>																		

NAME **Shaughnessy , Thomas (Deceased)**

(S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,555,596**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1908

Service **Pvt. Co. C. 1st New Hampshire Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Sept. 17, 1926	Feb. 16, 1928		
Ends		Mar. 28, 1927	Date of Death		
				Died Mar. 28, 1927	Reported FEB 29 1928
				Remarks: Payable to Margaret A. Shaughnessy 863 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass.	

NAME:

Shaughnessy William

(S-P.A. 1)

38178

Certificate No.

159055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt 1st Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	Oct 01	2nd Mar 04	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Feb 24, 1913.	Dec 9, 1914.
Pvt 1st Ind	32	Dec 09 24	Jan 10			JUN 10 1913	
Revised 9-23		MAY 1912	NOV 1912				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 9-1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

act 38178

Home:

6-681

NAME **Thomas Shaughnessy (Deceased)**

ACT MAY 1, 1925

Certificate No. **1,555,596**

Fee **No Fee**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

24-192 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>William Shaughnessy</i>												Certificate No. <i>H 59055</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24-192</i>		Remarks: 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		6 138 67	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2		6 7 50		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3		6 7 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4		6 7 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		6 7 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 45		2		6 7 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45 47		3		6 7 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4		6 7 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1		6 7 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2		6 7 50		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 57		3		6 7 50		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 57		4		6 7 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 41	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		6 7 52	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 45		2		4 57		2		6 7 50		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3		4 57		3		8 4 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 57		4		96		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Keenan, Mary*

Certificate No. *36382* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Keenan, Michael*

Service: *14-11-10-11-11*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>Nov 1868</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 22. 1917* | Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1917* | Check No. *5466832* Dated *NOV 4 1917* | Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4068* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaughney James* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *897.639* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Bugler Troop G. 2 U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>	40		JUN 1 0 1913	
	<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 2. 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 18 1914</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 18-1920</i>	<i>JAN 24 1922</i>
Fees: <i>30 Feb. 2 1919</i>							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y. GROUP 2** | Transferred to: **GROUP 3: NOV 13 1914.**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FLB 0 1922* | Home: *Dis 7/7/21* | 6-681

NAME: <i>William Shaughbuey</i>					Certificate No. <i>375</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25					Remarks: GENERAL LAW					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13			1	4	36		1			
	2			2				2	4	36		2			
	3			3	14			3		36		3			
	4			4	14			4		86		4			
1908.	1			1	14			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	14			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	21			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	15			4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	60		1			
	2			2	4			2	4	60		2			
	3			3	4			3	4	60		3			
	4			4	4	36		4		60		4			
1910.	1			1		36		1	GROUP 2			1			
	2			2		36		2				2			
	3	11		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			

NAME: <i>James Shaughbuey</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>197639</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 19 25 72</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1917</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	216	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	72	
	3	19 19 47		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	72	
	4	4 36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	72	
1908.	1			1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4	72	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	72	
	3			3	6	53 27		3	4	75		3	4	72	
	4			4	5	57		4	4	75		4	4	72	
1909.	1			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150 USH	1 Trans to Mo
	2			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150 USH	2 Payment Car
	3			3	4			3	4	75		3			
	4			4	4	57		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	826	
	2			2	Inc. 5	75.40		2	4	75		2	4	216	
	3			3	4	75		3	4	117		3			
	4			4	125	75 25 USH		4	4	120		4			

NAME

Shaughney, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

897639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Bugler Troop G 2 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-671	
	72	Sept 18 1920					
<p>Jan 26 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 8 1925 payable to Alice Shaughney.</p>				<p>Died Jan 26 1925 Reported FEB 14 1925 Remarks: Letter to Finco 1/30-25 350-1028 Brooklyn New York</p>			

NAME:

Shaughney, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

897639

ARMY INVALID.

TRANSFERRED

act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25 to		11/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

GROUP 3 NOV 13 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaul Cornelius* 32878 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700446* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. and Corp. 1 Ill. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>1 Apr. 1908</i>	APR 16 1908	Inc.	30	<i>28 Mch 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
	25	<i>1 June 1912</i>	FEB 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *3/25 '16* Bureau notified: **APR 8 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1310276 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

43715

Former Roll No. *57319* Home: Act June 27-90

NAME: *Shaul Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert L.*

Service: *Pr. T. 17 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>June 29 1916</i>	<i>Aug 25 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 5 - 1916**

NAME:

Cornelius Shaul

Certificate No.

700446

Last paid to:
APR 1908

Rate: *12* ~~15~~ *25* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 45 ³⁰	1912. 3	18 45	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	7 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	7 71	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	AUG 14 7 76	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Elizabeth E. Shaul

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Certificate No.

813.025

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~15~~ *25* ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>hr</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/2 26 v</i>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaul Elizabeth J* 46592

Certificate No. *299041* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Priest H*

Service: *P G 12 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>1 aug 91</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *August 12 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept. 6 1911*

Remarks: Check No. *293723*, dated *Aug. 7 1911*
36, sent Auditor *Sept. 6 1911*

Former Roll No. *42172 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Shaul, Emerig S* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *854924* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Orange L*

Service: *Pt G 47 Ind Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1923</i>				
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1930. 11/18/30.</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 14 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>299041</i>						
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <i>120</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2			
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3			
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2			
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3			
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4			

NAME: EMELINE S SHAUL										Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees: 854924													
										GROUP 2			
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>8-574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shaul Emeline S.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Orange L.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 47 2nd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 28-1918</i>	<i>Nov 20-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *11/30* 6-579

NAME: *Shaul George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Grade: *Priv. E 188 my rd*

Disability: *Dis brain res of parastroke*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Oct. 88</i>	<i>14 Aug. 90</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *8/17/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-581

NAME Emeline S. Shaul Certificate No. 854924

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4	1930. 4	

NAME George S. Shaul Certificate No. 497906

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 72	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shaul, Gideon H.*

Certificate No. *490535*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. a 50" Sec. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	22 Apr 1907	26 Dec 1907	<i>Rev 24</i>		23 May 1912	29 Nov 1912
	20	1 Dec 1909	11 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

20 Aug. 1916 Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1912** - *Full Rest & Re-...*

Former Roll No.

2093 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Shaul, Gilbert L.*

Certificate No. *611183*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. F. 17 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		12 July 90	29 June 91				
<i>Rev</i>	19	11 Sep. 1912	22 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

4034 Park Blvd.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

4 May 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 28 1916

Death reported by P. M. at *San Diego*

Remarks:

Gottentley Oetrich Farm, Oakland, Cal.

Died June 4, 1916 Accrued order dated **AUG 25 1916**

payable to widow *Elizabeth G.*

4034 Park Boulevard, San Diego

Former Roll No.

2323/2, 19145

Calif.

NAME: <i>Gideon W. Shaul</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>490535</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 24</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1				1			
	2			2	2			2				2			
	3			3	3			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1908.	1		<i>10 64²⁶</i>	1	1			1				1			
	2		<i>9 11</i>	2	2			2				2			
	3			3	3			3				3			
	4			4	4			4				4			
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1	1			1				1			
	2		<i>12</i>	2	2			2				2			
	3		<i>13</i>	3	3			3				3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4			4				4			
1910.	1		<i>12 55⁵⁹</i>	1	1			1				1			
	2		<i>12</i>	2	2			2				2			
	3		<i>12</i>	3	3			3				3			
	4		<i>12</i>	4	4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Gilbert D. Shaul</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>611,183</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1</i>	1	1		<i>10 36</i>	1	1		<i>4 57</i>	1	1		
	2		<i>1</i>	2	2		<i>8 36</i>	2	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	2		
	3			3	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	3		<i>4 57</i>	3	3		
	4			4	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4		<i>4 57</i>	4	4		
1908.	1			1	1		<i>7 36</i>	1	1		<i>4 57</i>	1	1		
	2			2	2		<i>11 36</i>	2	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	2		
	3			3	3		<i>10 36</i>	3	3		DEAD	3	3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4	4		<i>2/24 36^{33/10}</i>	4	4		<i>10/2 59⁶³</i>	4	4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1	1		<i>4 57</i>	1	1		GROUP 3	1	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>	2	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>	3	3		<i>4</i>	3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>	4	4		<i>4 57</i>	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		<i>29 36</i>	1	1		<i>4 57</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>	2	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	2			2	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3	3		<i>4 57</i>	3	3			3	3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4	4		<i>4 57</i>	4	4			4	4		

NAME **Shaul Imilda**

Certificate No. **891,621** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lemuel**

Service **Sgt B 2 Minn Inf & Sig Corps U S Army** 6-4274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 4, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 12. 1925</i>						
Reported MAR 1 3 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shaul Imilda*

Certificate No. *891621* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Lemuel*

Service: *Serg. B 2nd Minn. Inf. and Signal Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 4-1920</i>	<i>Aug 31-1920</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP. 7 - 1920 6-679

NAME IMILDA SHAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 891621

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu
3-1881
9 2/21

NAME: Imilda Shaul

Certificate No. 891621

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1928.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	9 1/16 90° 38 4 30	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P, A. 1a)

Shaul, Ira C.

Certificate No.

1126440

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 130 Ill. V. Inf. & B 77 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	May 4, 1926		
				Died <i>Apr 28 1928</i>	Reported MAY 11 1928
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	
				FEB 6 1929	
				<i>Apr 15 1928</i> Accrued order dated	
				widow <i>Mary E Shaul</i>	<i>La Harpe Kans.</i>
					MAY 26 1926

NAME:

Shaul, Ira C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.

1126440

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt E 130 Ill V Inf & B 77 Ill V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		29 March 1907	18 Nov 1907			18 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 19 Sept. 1913	25 March 1913
						30 30 " 1918	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS:							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>6656 JUN 27 1890</i>							

6-551

NAME IRA C SHAUL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1126440

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	14.2880					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Ira C Shaul

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~74~~ 40.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	22	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	3	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	9	2	10	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	22	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	14	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4 48/100	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13	4	INC. 63	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4 72	3	4 100.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	INC 120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shaul, Isaac J.

Certificate No.

795357

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 195 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Jan 26 1925 Reported FEB 14 1925 Remarks: ch =	

NAME:

Shaul, Isaac J.

19292 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

795357

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt. C. 195. Ohio Inf

Disability:

40186

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	15	MAY 27 1912	DEC 7 1912		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	19	July 28 1919	Oct 14 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		July 28 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

71 R. 10620.

Home:

6-661

NAME

ISAAC J. SHAUL,

Certificate No.

Fees

795357

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Isaac J. Shaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

795.357

Last paid to

DEC 4 1912

Rate:

~~1.50~~ 4 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	31 22 17	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 93 40	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shaul Isaac J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *795337* **ARMY INVALID.** 10620
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.**
 Service: *Pv C 195 Ohio Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>0 12 31 July 90</i>	<i>18 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *31033* Home: **17588** 6-681

NAME: *Shaul Isabel* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *675236* **ARMY WIDOW.** 19646
 Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: *Moses*
 Service: *Sgt I. 53 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 7 Dec 08</i>	<i>11 Feb 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 12* Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22057* 6-679

NAME:

Isaac J. Shaul

Certificate No.

795-357

Last paid to:
4 SEP 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Isabel Shaul

Certificate No.

675-336

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shaul James

Certificate No. 1007371 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>29 Jan 1908</u>	<u>30 March 1908</u>			<u>Died 22 April 1908</u>	
						<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated 1 June 1909</u>	
						<u>Payable to Mary Shaul Wid.</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 22-1908. Bureau notified: June 17, 1908.

Remarks: Rep by widow Mary S Shaul 6-13-08 Syracuse N.Y.

Former Roll No. 32-768 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shaul Joseph

Certificate No. 458659 ARMY INVALID. Law: 36792 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. G. 134 Ohio Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12-21	July 90	27	Apr 92	<u>INC.</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 6 1915</u>	<u>July 14th 1915</u>
15-20	July 10	12	Aug 10				
18-19	MAY-1912	5	FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 9/10/16 Bureau notified: 3/888 NOV 17 1916 Check No. 2869064 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act. 36792 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>1007371</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MAR 9 1908 3433 7/109 \$7.60 Accd.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15-3433</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/109 760</i>			3	<i>Des Moines.</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>758659</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 15 18 <i>21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 45</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 45</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>	<i>280</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 63</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 45</i>			2	<i>4 63</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>4 63</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>4 63</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>26 36 40</i>			3	<i>4 54</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 45</i>			4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaul Lemuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918904* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt B 2 Minn & U.S. Signal Corps USA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1907</i>	25	30	1912	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
		<i>19 20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1920*

Remarks: *Died April 18 1920 Accrued order dated Aug 31 1920*

payable to widow. *Emilda* SEP 7 - 1920

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dis 174 7/12*

6-691

NAME: *Shaul Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *36967*

Certificate No. *918904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt B 2 Minn and U.S. Signal Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *12/11 Topeka Com order*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 36967* Home: *City 969 Beach St*

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Shaul</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>918904</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># # \$ 3040</i>				Remarks: <i>ADJ FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Aug 3 mos</i>	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 PP</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>22 10/11</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	<i>9/16 100.00</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 60 28</i>	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>81 4 80 67</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Shaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>918904</i>							
MAY 4 1907 (a) <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>9 1/2 9 47</i>	1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	<i>Shaul</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Shaul Lidy (3-P.A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 893800 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Isaac W McLearty

Service: P.M. 3rd Iowa Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	3	May 1. 1920	Nov 19 1920			
Fees: <u>Jessie Luffree Fee to NOV 19 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 10 1920 6-679

NAME: Shaul Mary (3-P.A. 2) 8310^a

Certificate No. 682561 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt. Capt. Herman's Co 103 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Dec 1908	June 1909	Alice	26 Dec 1908	7 July 1909
Fees: <u>\$10. A. K. Gaddis Wash. D.C.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>she was about 1908</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 29 1913</u>				
Remarks: <u>see P.M.</u>						
<u>Syracuse</u> <u>Nebr</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Lady Shaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

893800

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	104 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	124 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	14 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	24 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	Fee	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11/19 153.	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Mary Shaul

Certificate No.

682561

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

6/7/19 \$45.73

36.27

OK

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7-6x 45.73	1913. 2	GROUP 1	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 36.27	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18 36	1914. 2	Des Moines.	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shaul Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *750415* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Shaul Gideon W*

Service: *Pk A 50 Ill V &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Aug 1917</i>	<i>29 Nov 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1-1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 24126 Dated 5/4/17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Shaul Mary E.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *877767.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Le Roy S. Kellogg.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *1st Lt. I. 49th Mass. Militia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Sep. 27 '16</i>	<i>Oct 7-1919</i>	<i>Ending</i>	<i>Feb. 13-1917</i>	<i>date of remarriage</i>

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/3 6-679

NAME: *Shaul Menzo* 32803 (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *199097* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. a 53 Ill Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *June 29 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 12 1921*
 payable to widow *Sarah Shaul*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *Valentine, Neb*

Died: *June 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1920* *Wood Lake, Neb,*

Former Roll No. *33496 of* Home: *AUG 24 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Shaul Nancy A. Mather* 5698 (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *245510* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B.*

Service: *P. D. 15 Iowa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>23 June 88</i>				

Fees: " " "

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17881* Home: 6-682

NAME: Menzo Shaul				Certificate No. 199097											
Last paid to: OCT 1907 + 12				Rate: 75 2430 50				Remarks: DEC 3 1907 63 90 7/3/08 59 ⁰⁰							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1		166.39 ⁰⁰		1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2		9 45 ⁰⁰	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3		13 45 ⁰⁰		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	
	4		16 x 5 90 ⁰⁰		4	7			4	4	90		4		
	1		11 20		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	15-101	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	9/12/34 ³⁹	NO DATE OF DEATH
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1	
	1		7		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME: Nancy A. Shaul				Certificate No. 245510											
Last paid to: -				Rate: 12				Remarks: Together							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		636		2				2		
	3				3		726		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		436		3				3				3		
	4		636		4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		636		2				2				2		
	3		636		3				3				3		
	4		736		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaul Orange L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29170

Certificate No. *1316689* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 47 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	10	June 06	25 June 06				
11	10	Dec 10	15 Dec 10				
10	10	JUL 1912	23 AUG 1912				

Fees: *2 Knowland Co 12/15/10*
2 Knowland Co 12/31/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Died: *McL. 8, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 30587* Home: *11/197*

6-681

NAME: *Shaul Perrin* (3-P. A. 1.) 32977

Certificate No. *397918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. D. 6 Mich 6 A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~*Rheumatism res dis of heart chr diarr + res piles*~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	20	Apr 1898	18 McL 1899		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
17	20	31 May 1912	21 Feby 1913				
17	20	May 7, 1915	McL 23-1916				

Fees:

Died: *McL 28 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 4, 1920*

payable to widow: *Lidy Shaul*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Station A, Marshalltown, Iowa*

Died: *McL. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *116 1920*

Remarks: *La Moille*

Former Roll No. *21797* Home: *NOV 10 1920*
La APR 10 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>Orange L. Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>316689</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>14.72%</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>749.10</i>	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>				
	2				2		<i>651</i>		2	4	72		2			2			
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3	4	72		3			3			
	4				4		<i>757</i>		4	4	72		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>757</i>	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>576</i>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3		<i>757</i>		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		<i>757</i>		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>472</i>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>472</i>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	<i>11 112</i>			3		<i>472</i>		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	<i>642</i>			4		<i>472</i>		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>752</i>	1914.	1		<i>472</i>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>642</i>		2		<i>472</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>642</i>		3		<i>472</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1262</i>			4		<i>472</i>		4	<i>12 2800</i>			4				4		<i>3/22</i>

NAME: <i>Perrin Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>397918</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17.20 2435</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1					
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	103		2			2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3	4	60		3	4	103		3			3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2	4	60		2	4	105		2			2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3		<i>9</i>		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4		<i>7</i>		4	4	72		4	<i>11/9 9917</i>			4		TO DATE OF DEATH	4		
1909.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>3 1721 40</i>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2	4	72		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 60</i>		4	4	72		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3	4	72		3				3			3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>113 80</i>		4				4			4		

NAME: *Shaul Richard A* 33061 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *979,24* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. Sq" Ind. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 14</i>	<i>5 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>Apr 22 1915</i>	<i>June 3 1916</i>
<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>2 mch</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>14 mch 1911</i>				
<i>Reiz 24</i>	<i>3/ May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1918*

Remarks: *Clear name rebr*

Former Roll No. *33677 a-2* Home: *JUN 10 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Shaul Sarah* 20422 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *376962* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Asa C.*

Service: *Sgt. E 120 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 92</i>	<i>2 June 93</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 11 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov. 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 22828* 6-679

NAME: <i>Richard A Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>929124</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75 24 30</i>		Remarks: <i>1907 I 1907</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	79		39 ²⁰	2	4		72	2				2				2			
	3			3	7		"	3	4		72	3				3				3			
	4			4	11			4	4		72	4				4				4			
	1		4124 1393 10 36	1	9			1	4		72	1				1				1			
1908.	2		9 36	2	8			2	4		72	2				2				2			
	3		16 36	3	9			3	5		158 ⁴⁰	3				3				3			
	4		8 36	4	7			4	4		90	4				4				4			
	1		11	1	7		64 ²⁰	1	4		90	1				1				1			
1909.	2		12	2	4			2	4		90	2				2				2			
	3		8	3	4			3	4		90	3				3				3			
	4		14	4	4		at. 72	4	4		90	4				4				4			
	1		14	1	4		72	1	4		90	1				1				1			
1910.	2		7	2	72			2	4			2				2				2			
	3		8	3	72			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3			
	4		11	4	72			4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>376962</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				2			
	3		4 36	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		6 36	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36	2				2				2				2				2			
	3		12 36	3				3				3				3				3			
	4		7 36	4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shaul Sarah**

Certificate No. **902951** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Menzo**

Service: **Private, Co. A, 53d Illinois Infantry**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 23, 1920	August 12, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 24 1921** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shaul, William R.**

Certificate No. **571525** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 95 Ohio' V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **Mar 19 1928** Reported **APR 10 1928**

Remarks: **cmn**

NAME: Sarah Shaul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 902951

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3	9/12	341.		3							
	4				4				4	8	4		90	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4							

NAME: WILLIAM R. SHAUL,
 Certificate No.:
 Fees: 571525

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaul, William R.*

Certificate No. *571525* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *Pr 6 95 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Thrombosis of heart & also pharyngeal catarrh.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	18 Apr 06	29 May 06	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	29 Aug 12				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3398* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaulis Annie J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863.743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Hiram.*

Service: *Priv 73 91st Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	January 2, 1919	March 8, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919 6-679

NAME: Shaulis, Hiram ACT MAY 11, 1917 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 268965 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. 1891 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarr. and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 Sep 1890	5 Dec. 1890	Inc 18		19 Jan 1913	16 July 1913
<u>Pais</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27</u> May 1912	<u>13</u> Jan 1913				
						<u>30</u> JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec. 21, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1919

payable to widow Anna J. Shaulis Dormer, Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1918 - Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 461 GR Home: MAR 26 1919 6-561

NAME: Shaulis, Levi ACT MAY 11, 1917 (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641736 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corps 1891 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pais</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21</u> Nov. 1908	<u>10</u> Dec. 1908		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>5</u> June 1912	<u>27</u> Mar 1913	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>16</u> Oct. 1913		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 26, 1921</u>	<u>July 21, 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: See Change in name from Shaulis on this issue

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: R. D # 2 Boswell Pa. 6-561

NAME: <u>Hiram Shaulis</u>					Certificate No. <u>268965</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 5/8 21 30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	16	78
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	54		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2		
	3		14 36		3	9			3	4	54		3		
	4		10		4	11			4	4	54		4		
	1		7		1	4			1	4	54		1		
	2		8	1913.	2	10	21 70	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2		
	3		9		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4		7		4	4	54		4	4	54		4		
	1		7		1	4	54		1	4	54		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	Inc	61.50	1922.	2		
	3		8		3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4		7		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4		

NAME: <u>Levi Shaulis</u>					Certificate No. <u>641736</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10/4/08-12</u>					Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	9		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		9 40 30		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
	2		0 45	1913.	2	4	99 67	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		12		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		9		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216
	1		10		1	Inc	88.00		1	4	90		1	4	216
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3		9		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

NAME

Shaulis, Levi

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

641 736

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp I 191 Pa Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

May 26 1921

Disc

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1923
3-1081-2

Reported

JAN 12 1924

Dec 13 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1924
payable to widow Mary Shaulis

Jennerstown,
Pa.

NAME:

Shaulis Levi

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

641736

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service:

Corp I 191 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 July 1890	7 Aug. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1889 a. 2.

Home:

6-651

NAME **LEVI SHAULIS.**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees

641736

GROUP 1

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72												
FEBRUARY	1/24/24												
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

DEAD

NAME: <i>Levi Shaulis</i>				Certificate No. <i>641736</i>											
Paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1436</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>							4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Act of Feb 6, 1907</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaulis Simon* 33237 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253011* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri 6 142 Penn Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Aug 1890	27 June 1891	Inc	23	mdn	31 1914
Reis	17	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912	Inc	30	mdn	31 1919
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/6/12</i>				Transferred to: ?			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Waterloo Indiana.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>33</i> <i>836</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shaul David M* 30681 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757958* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. Co 20 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Nov 1907	25 Feb 1908	Inc	19	Nov 9 1915	April 18 1916
Reis	15	28 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	Inc	22	Nov 9 1920	5/1
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: 1			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Ladora Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>37084 A-2</i>				Home:			

MAY 2 1916 6-681

NAME: <i>Simon Shaulis</i>										Certificate No. <i>253011</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>21723</i> 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120	1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	69		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 ⁶⁹ 36-	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3		51 ⁶⁹ 36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	7		1915.	4	51			4		133 ⁶⁰		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <i>David M. Shaul</i>										Certificate No. <i>737958</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>										Rate: <i>21800</i> 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96	1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	20	41 ⁸⁷		2	4			2	4	16 ⁹² 76-		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	25 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7		1915.	4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Shaul Emma S* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799.167* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S*

Service: *Pt. J.D. 64 Ood.*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 26, 15</i>	<i>Nov 6, 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>No fee</i>		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1922 -* *Letter* *APR 24 1922*

Remarks:

Diffin Ohio R.D. 4. Box 26.

Former Roll No. *NOV 15 1915 DEC 19 1916*

6-679

NAME **Shaul, George F.** (8-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **514,704** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 138 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 12 1923	Jan 28 1924		
Inc	90	Dec 4, 1928	Jan 10, 1929		

Died *file 18 1929* | Reported **MAR 16 1929**

Remarks: *ch*

FEB 2 1924

NAME: <i>Emma B Shaul</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>799.167</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 42 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	W	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	12/15 15 ²⁵	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	23 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: GEORGE F SHAULL		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 514704		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		GROUP - 2												
RATE-	50 72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY P			4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50		72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaul George F* 27432

Certificate No. *514704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11 1918~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. H. 138 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum rising dis heart Dis right hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	5	July 05	17 Aug 05	REISSUE	18	June 22-1914	Apr. 28-1915
					21	Feb. 10-1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: " "

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29313* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaul George F* 31200

Certificate No. *790362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri A 164 Ohio Inf.* Act February 6 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	8	Dec 1891	6 July 1892				
Reis	15	21 Apr. 1909	7 May 1909				

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *577/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1-1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1912** *Ladora Iowa*

Remarks: *7/09 Change in Service Reported by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *32400* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George F. Shaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>514702</i>										
Last paid to: <i>17:18: 90-50</i>				Rate: <i>17:18: 90-50</i>										
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1919</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	6 51		2	MAY 13 5 110		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	7 51		3	4 54		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4	7 57		4	4 54		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 57	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	7 57		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	7 57		3	4 54		3	4 152		3	4 50
	4			4	7 57		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	4 50
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 51	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 51		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 50
	3	4 150		3	4 51		3	4 54		3			3	
	4	6 57		4	4 51		4	4 54		4	4 150		4	
	1	7 57		1	4 51		1	4 54		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6 57	1914.	2	4 51	1918.	2	4 54	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	6 57		3	4 51		3	4 75 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 51		4	4 51		4	4 90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922		4	

NAME: <i>George J. Shaul</i>				Certificate No. <i>790362</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>										
Remarks: <i>MAY 11 1909 43³⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2			2			2	
	3			3	7		3			3			3	
	4			4	7		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 43 ³⁰		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7		2			2			2			2	
	3	8		3			3			3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaul, George N.* ~~226,992~~

Certificate No. *863956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Tr. K. O. V. I.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Jan 05	Feb 05				
INC.	50	Apr 10	May 10	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
		Aug 17	July 13			May 1, 1920	

Fees: *2.40 M. Keller &iffin*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1026* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaul, George N.* *327,287*

Certificate No. *489983* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Tr. F. 5 O. Cav*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	23 Dec 86					
		15 Nov 87					
		27 Aug 88					
		12 Feb 90	<i>14 Jul 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1919 D-3**

Remarks: *Mar 2 '19 Assured under dated 802 Delaware Ave Montpelier O.*

Former Roll No. *1053* ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Shaul</i>												Certificate No. <i>863956</i>													
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>2-12-24-30-50</i>													
												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
												<i>326.442</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	8	4	150	1927.	1				
	2				2	9	42		2	5	62.70		2	4	90		10	4	50		2				
	3				3	11	42		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4			3				
	4				4	9	42		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	42		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2				
	3				3	10	42		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	50		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4				
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	42		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2				
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	10	36		4		54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	14	39.40		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2				
	3	10	42		3	4	54		3	4	88.20		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>George W. Shaul</i>												Certificate No. <i>489983</i>												
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>20</i>												
												Remarks: <i>337.287</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	N	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	11/6	59.33		3				3			
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	12	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10	60		2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	10	60		3		60		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	0	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4			

NAME: *Shaul, Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.) 332.817

Certificate No. *207574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr-D-64-072* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Jan 10</i>	<i>22 Jan 10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22nd</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>Dec 6 1915</i>
						<i>to end June 22 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>
Fees:				<i>Pay wid Emma B Shaul</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. 4 Tiffin O</i>			
Died: <i>June 27 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1915</i> <i>3-1081</i>							
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died <i>June 27 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 6 - 1915</i>				<i>RR 4 Box 26 Tiffin O.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Emma B. Shaul</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 15 1915</i> ORIGINAL <i>DEC 30 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shaul, Jacob S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 332.817

Certificate No. *297574* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr D 64 O. V. S*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Dec 03</i>	<i>19 Feb 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1492</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shaul Martin S* 32776 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *261803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Drummer Co 24 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 10</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Died June 2</i>	<i>1217</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1918</i>
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Rebecca S. Shaul,</i>	
<i>Per 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>			<i>J. R #1 - Marengo, Iowa.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4619 857 Dated JUL 4 19 Canceled. Marengo*

Former Roll No. *33-478 AX* Home: *NOV 30 1918*

NAME: *Shaul Mary* 125 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *23999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1812.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pr. Capt Lecherelle Va. Mil*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 1878</i>	<i>2 July 1879</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>March 1886</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1914**

Remarks: *Died Aug. 1, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 30 1914 244 Wasaon St Toledo, O*

payable to *Martha S. Harris*

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1914*

NAME: <i>Martin S Shaul</i>					Certificate No. <i>261803</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>#520.30</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2 <i>5/8 3 70</i>		2 <i>19 54 00</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2	
3 <i>12 45</i>		3 <i>7</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3	
4 <i>16 45</i>		4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10 45</i>		1912. 1 <i>9</i>		1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 <i>9 45</i>		2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2	
3 <i>18 45</i>		3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3	
4 <i>8 45</i>		4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>7 45</i>		1 <i>37/10 71 33</i>		1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>8</i>		2 <i>4</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3	
4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>14</i>		1914. 1 <i>4 90</i>		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>19 59</i>		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4	

NAME: <i>Mary Shaul</i>					WAR of 1812 WIDOW 125					Certificate No. <i>23993</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>11/14 23.20</i>	1919. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1		
2		2 <i>9 36</i>		2 <i>GROUP 3</i>		2		2		2		2		
3		3 <i>8 36</i>		3		3		3		3		3		
4		4 <i>8 36</i>		4		4		4		4		4		
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>8 36</i>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1930. 2		
2		2 <i>8 36</i>		2		2		2		2		3		
3		3 <i>9 36</i>		3		3		3		3		4		
4		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		4		4		1		
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		2		
2 <i>14 36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2		2		2		3		
3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3		3		3		3		4		
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>4 36</i>		4		4		4		4		1		
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>		1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		2		
2 <i>36</i>		2 <i>4 36</i>		2		2		2		2		3		
3 <i>10 36</i>		3 <i>4 36</i>		3		3		3		3		4		
4 <i>7 36</i>		4 DEAD		4		4		4		4		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shaul, Mary A

Certificate No. 400511 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William H. Shaul | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Corp D 201 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$17.00 per month from 1922. By act of that date.	16 Aug. 1894			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct 14, 1920 | **Bureau notified:** JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 776 A. J

FEB 13 1917 6-679

NAME: Shaul, Milton C. **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **19950** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 447249 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEB 8, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. F-5 " Regt. Ohio Vol. Cav. | 27970 | 13726

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	3, Apr. '07	20 Dec. '07				
Inc	15	Sept 26-1910	Oct 19-1910				
Reis	20	June 3, 1912	Mar 13, 1913				

Transferred from: DETROIT | **Transferred to:**

Died: June 16-13 P M | **Bureau notified:** SEP 11 1913

Remarks: Check No. 2496 477 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32058 N. L | **Home:** 18177 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A. Shaul</i>												Certificate No. <i>400511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	80		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	10	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30.93	1921.	1	4 90	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	80		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Milton C. Shaul</i>												Certificate No. <i>447249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: 12 <i>20-25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3		
	4	24	10		4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	60		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	→ can		3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	13	56.33		4				4				4		

NAME **Shaul, Rachel A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **878389** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt F 5 Ohio Cav** 5-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb 11, 1925</i>						
Reported MAR 13 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Shaul Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *878389* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pt F 5 Ohio Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 5 1919</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 25 1919 6-679						

NAME RACHEL A SHAULL

Certificate No.

878389

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Rachel A. Shaull

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

878.389

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

11/6 74.7

4 75

4 75

4 95.50

4 90

4 90

4 90

4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaul, Rebecca E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854.604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Martin S.*

Service: *Drummer E 24th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1917</i>	<i>November 18, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *73 Ehrenshaw \$10. JAN 4 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1918 6-679

NAME: *Shaul Samuel R* (3-P. A. 1.) 33240

Certificate No. *406256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O. I. & Co 65 Ny Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1913**

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at.....* *Madison Ia*

Former Roll No. *21910 SL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca E. Shaul</i>					Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>854.604</i>				
Last paid to:					Date: <i>25</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>22 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>3. Fee</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>1/4 19 331 1/3</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Shaul</i>					Certificate No. <i>4062.56</i>									
Last paid to:					Date: <i>4 APR 1907 at 10 1/8</i>					Remarks: <i>1913</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2	<i>6/5 2 73</i>	1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>24 43 40</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>Check No. 1966.492 Dated</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

Des Moines, Iowa
Jul 4 1913
Cancelled

NAME: *Shaul Sarah J* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *46135* General Law. ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: *John Brim*

Service: *P. F. 5 O. O. C.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *4-17-1912 P. M.* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1517* 6-679

NAME: *Shaurm Anna B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *879834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *1 Lt. Col 153rd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 20-1919</i>	<i>Nov 19-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 24 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Sarah J. Shaul* Certificate No. *46135 81505*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Anna B. Shaurm* Certificate No. *872834*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY, 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>12 4 30</i>	<i>36 67</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>36</i> CANCELLED
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaum, Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *21753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 153rd Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Gen. lft. thigh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	21	Apr. 1873	<i>27 May 1875</i>	25	11	July 1911	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 1914</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	

Fee: *7/20 1919* Accrued order dated *11/19/19*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** payable to widow *Anna*

Died: *July 20 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *254* Home:

NOV 2 1919

6-651

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaum, Elizabeth* *468-K*

Certificate No. *703.669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pt. A, 88th Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>						
ORIGINAL		<i>12 May 12/10</i>	<i>June 7/10</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME:

Benjamin F. Shaum

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

21753

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 25 30 40

Remarks:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	1/4 102 ⁶⁷							4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME:

468-K Elizabeth Shaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

703.669

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

b. F. Stauffer

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁶⁷		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3	10	32.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					4			

NAME: *Shaum, Elizabeth C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B. Shaum*

Service: *Reg. B 14 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	10 Feb. 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *313 A. J* 6-579

JAN 16 1917

NAME: *Shaum, Liebe E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Shaum, Henry L.*

Service: *Cpl of "94" Regt V & D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July 1895</i>	<i>10 Nov 1896</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8970* 6-579

NAME: Elizabeth C. Shaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 323038

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~18~~ 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	12	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Liebe E. Shaum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 333370

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ 25-30

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaum William J.*

Certificate No. *815,270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co A 88 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1906</i>	<i>7 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees: *Apr 12 1910* Accrued order dated *JUN 7 1910* \$ *15.60* Lancaster County Alms House
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Shaum* Lancaster, Pa.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 28 1910 Form 3-793*

Remarks: *Suspended for C.O. of Nov 1904 - Pay wife Elizabeth 1/2 pension to Jan 4 1908 inclusive. C.O. June 8 1908*
Suspended 1/2 C.O. 12 Aug 1908. Pay 1/2 to wife Elizabeth ^{at discretion} C.O. 8 Dec 08

Former Roll No. *41678* Home: *1*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shauman, John J*

Certificate No. *441755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P 9 83 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ad	12	8 July 90	14 Aug 91	Per	18	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Jan 20 1914	MAR 26 1914
				Inc	30	Jan 22 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *payable to widow Cornelia M. Shauman*

Died: *3/8/18* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918* *J. Kirkwood, Ill.*

Remarks: *Kirkwood Ill*

No. *6474796* Dated *APR 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *48915* Home: **JUN 19 1918**

6-681

NAME: <i>William F. Shaum</i>												Certificate No. <i>815470</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>						Rate: <i>74</i>						Remarks: <i>To wife Elizabeth CO 8 Dec 08</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>9 18 Penn</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>14 18 Penn</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7 18 Penn</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
		<i>24 36 Wife</i>																						
1909.	1	<i>8 18 Penn</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>5 18 Penn</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>10 18 Penn</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7 18 Penn</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18 Penn</i>			1				1				1				1					1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>John I Shauman</i>												Certificate No. <i>6729</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 18 74</i>						Remarks: <i>48915</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 HEO	<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6 HEC	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2	Inc. GROUP 1			2					2		
	3				3	18	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 AMF	<i>4 72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	18 NDB	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3	9	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4					4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	<i>36 43 40</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	14 JHT			2	<i>4 54</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2					2		
	3	8 ABW			3	4	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3					3		
	4	ABW			4	4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4					4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	<i>5 54 40</i>	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8 S. E. R.			2	<i>4 54</i>	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2					2		
	3	15 HEO			3	4	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>3 52</i>			3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3					3		
	4	ABW			4	4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>J.</i>			4				4					4		<i>4/10</i>

NAME: *Shawn, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 61 U.S. G. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1912</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/3/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1914*

Remarks: *Wyatte, Miss.*

33 Accrued order dated *7/22/15*

payable to widow *Wmson 7/29*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-691

DEAD

NAME: *Shawn, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri F. 61 U.S. G. I. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>	<i>17 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *306* Home:

6-681

Added by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Charles Shaun										Certificate No. 985861													
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		210 ⁵	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		9 1/2 15 ⁰⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10/9 264 ⁴⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Shaun										Certificate No. 985861													
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 10					Remarks: ENDED BY RE-ISSUE MARCH 1907 FEBRUARY 6, 1907													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		79	1911.	1		15 30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		16 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		16 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		10 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		24 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		13 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		13 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaun Louisa* ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *793816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Charles Shaun*

Service: *Pri F. 61 US Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>JUL 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 30 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

W

Fee: *No fee*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *RR#4 Wyattte Mississ*

NAME: Shaun, Louisa (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 793816 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt F 61 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 24, 1923.*

Reported NOV 3 1923

Remarks: _____

*5/24/1923 Reimbursement order dated 11-9-23
payable to *Clay M. Kissack**

NAME: <i>Louisa Shaun</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>793816</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		
	3				3		<i>rd 168</i>		3	4	75		3	4	30		
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	75	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30		
	2				2		2		4	36	2		4	75	2	4	30
	3				3		3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3	4	30
	4				4		4		4	30	4		4	90	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2		<i>54 02 33</i>		2	4	36		2	4	90		
	3				3		3		4	60	3		4	90	3	4	90
	4				4		4		4	<i>64.67</i>	4		4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2		2		4	75	2		4	90	2	4	90
	3				3		3		4	75	3		4	90	3	4	90
	4				4		4		4	75	4		4	90	4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927																	

NAME LOUISA SHAUN												
Certificate No. 793816												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	<i>22 21</i>											
DECEMBER												

Check made to be made payable to Mrs. Shaun 6/24/24

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

L

5/25

(2-P. A. 1.)

52.

NAME: *Shaunessy, Joseph*

Certificate No. *905.452.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G 101 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/07. b.P.* Bureau notified: *10/14/07.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

1023

NAME: *Shaunessy, Lucy J*

Certificate No. *635949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. G. 101 Pa.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 28-1907</i>	<i>Dec 26-1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8, 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees: *C. 25 OCTOBER 2, 1907.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1921**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 8/5/21 payable to *Edw. B. Constantine**

Former Roll No. *93* 1921

6-679

NAME: 52 Joseph Shaunessy					Certificate No. 905,452											
Last paid to: Rate: 12:					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2	24	507		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3				3				3			
	4	16	1960		4				4				4			
	1	GROUP 2					1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

Died 9/22/07. Paid
 Widow's...
 Accrued Order 12026.07.

NAME: 1023 Lucy J. Shaunessy					Certificate No. 635949										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	17	47
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4				4	4	75		4		

Pl out
 3-788
 24/14

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shawro Edward*

Certificate No. *83320* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv. & Corp. No. 22" U.S. Cold Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	MAY 17 1912	AUG 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26-1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1913 8-798**

Remarks:

Died Jan. 26, 1913 Reimbursement order dated **APR 2 1913** *633. Pierce St.*
 payable to *Mary E. Sedgwick* *24⁷³* *Baltimore, Md.*
 Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shawro, Edward.*

Certificate No. *83320.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. No. 22, U.S.C.T.*

Disability: *P.S.W. et. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27. June 1890</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *10848* Home:

6-591

NAME: EDWARD SHAURO.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 83320

Last paid to: 83320

Rate: 14 JUN 4 1912 @ 12

Remark: REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8/21/12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5.42	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	DEAD.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Edward Shauro.

Civil War.

Certificate No. 83.320

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shausewell Alexander* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *656652* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pt L. 2 N.Y. V.V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17 20</i>	<i>Feb '07</i>	<i>23 Mch '07</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>21</i>		<i>Dec 25 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 24 1914</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>Dec 25 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* *Widow* *Accepted order dated Feb 20/20*

Died: *1/4/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1917* Check No. *3516580* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks: *Widow Catherine Shausewell*

Former Roll No. Home: *Westport N.Y.*

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shausten Hattie*

Certificate No. *777997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hermann*

Service: *Corpl G. 15" Ind I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 6-1914</i>	<i>July 9-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10 fee to Mile B. Stevens + Co. Chicago Ill 1/23/14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: Alexander Shawsell				Certificate No. 656652												
Issue Date: NOV 4-1908				Rate: $1\frac{1}{2} \times 21.50$				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	9	36	✓	1	5	56		1				
	2			2	10	36	✓	2	4	64.50		2				
	3			3	11	36	✓	3	4	64.50		3				
	4			4	10	36	✓	4	4	64.50		4				
1908.	1			1	12	36	✓	1	4	64.50		1	3/8	43.72		
	2			2	11	36	✓	2	4	64.50		2		76		
	3			3	19	47	40	✓	3	4	64.50		3		GROUP 2	
	4			4	12	49	50	✓	4	4	64.50		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1	4	49	50	✓	1	4	64.50		1			
	2	17	36	2	4	49	50	✓	2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4	49	50	✓	3				3			
	4	9	36	4	4	49	50	✓	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1	4	49	50	✓	1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4	49	50	✓	2				2			
	3	11	36	3	4	49	50	✓	3				3			
	4	10	36	4	4	49	50	✓	4				4			

NAME: Hattie Shauster				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 777997								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	90	1		
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
	3			3	4	86		3	4	75	11	4		3		
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1	
	2			2	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2	
	3			3	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	1	3	4	30	3	
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4	90	1	4	4	30	4	
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4	90	5	4		1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910.	1			1	1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1		
	2			2	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	23	35	20	3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4	4	4	86	4	4	75	4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shausten, Hermann.*

Certificate No.: *26014* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:** *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. G. 15. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *J. & W. 2^d hand, thumb, ^{any} index finger remaining.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1887</i>	<i>31. Mar. 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 7. 1914* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 12 1914 8-1031*

Remarks: *may 7. 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 7. 1914. 3053 Poplar Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No.: *JUL 16 1914* **Home:**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaut Delphine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.: *876.968* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** *ACT APRIL 19, 1900
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim.*

Service: *Priv G 141st New York Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 30. 1919</i>	<i>September 23. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: **OCT 3 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Bernard Shauten</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>26011</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>17.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.		1	<i>13 5/44</i>	1911.		1	9 GHI	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	13			2	9 GHI			2				2	
		3	12 GHI			3	8 GHI			3				3	
		4	11 5/4 GHI			4	9 GHI			4				4	
		1	11 GHI			1	8 GHI			1				1	
		2	11 GHI			2	8 GHI			2				2	
		3	14 GHI			3	9 GHI			3				3	
		4	11 GHI			4	6 GH			4				4	
		1	12 GHI			1	5 GH			1				1	
		2	11 GHI			2	5 GH			2				2	
		3	18 GHI			3	5 GH			3				3	
		4	11 GHI			4	6 5/4 GHI			4				4	
		1	11 GHI			1	4 5/4 GHI			1				1	
		2	10 GHI			2	DEAD.			2				2	
		3	10 GHI			3	<i>7/30/14 36 27</i>			3				3	
		4	9 GHI			4	GROUP 3			4				4	

NAME: <i>Delphine Shaut</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>876.968</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 60
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4
		4				4				4	10 78 33			4	12 4 30
		1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
		1				1				1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID			4	
											10 JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Shaut, Ephraim* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *849936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 8 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. 2141 reg 29* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~
 Disability: *2141 reg 29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Dec 1891</i>	<i>13 March 1893</i>	Inc	50	16 1915	1915
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>	19	max	16 1919	1919
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	22	max	16 1921	1921
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1919</i>			
				<i>32 May 16 1921</i>			

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1919* Died *June 26, 1919* Accrued order dated *Sept 23, 1919*
 Remarks: *Delphine Shaut* payable to widow.

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 3 1919* *AUG 4 1916*

NAME: *Shaut, Isabell B.* (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *732675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~
 Name of Soldier: *Norman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pr I 161 My I I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov 1911</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <i>Shant Ephraim Shant</i>										Certificate No. <i>849936</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 12 13⁵⁰ 18⁵⁰</i>					Remarks: <i>30</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	8			2	6			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3	8			3	5	27 ²⁰		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4	9			4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	10	83		4				4			4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	10			2	5			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2			
	3	10			3	9			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		3				3				3			
	4	5			4	8	42 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	9			2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	<i>Inc.</i>	3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	11			2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	101 ⁶⁰		4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Isabell B Shant</i>										Certificate No. <i>732675</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>23 = 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3			3				
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	2				2			2			
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			3			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4			4		

NAME: *Shant Richard O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959028* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Pm Co. 3 Pa Rb.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>'31</i>	<i>1111 9 10 12</i>				
<i>Res 21</i>		<i>May 17-1912</i>	<i>Oct 28-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 8 1916*
 Remarks: *Res to correspond name from Shant*
 Died *3/1 1916* *Secured order dated 5/17/16*
Elizabeth G. Palmer \$17 allowed
 Home: *B.*

NAME: *Shant Winslow* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *674960* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUN 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P2 K 1" NY 8 LA* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>8 Feb. 1909.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *No date. Jan. 15/10* Bureau notified: *19 Jan 10 2081*
 Remarks: *Charles M. Shant*
Supreme & Co. Co. Oneida Co
23 August 1909. Bond \$3000.
 Former Roll No. *End filed Nov 1919.* Home:

NAME: *Richard O Shant* Certificate No. *959028*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20 21* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60 ✓	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 55 ✓	1911. 2	6 60 ✓	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	14 60 ✓	1911. 3	5 60 ✓	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 60 ✓	1911. 4	4 60 ✓	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 60 ✓	1912. 1	5 60 ✓	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 60 ✓	1912. 2	4 60 ✓	1916. 2	8 1/6 17. Allowed	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 60 ✓	1912. 3	7 62 21 ✓	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 60 ✓	1912. 4	8 63 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 60 ✓	1913. 1	4 63 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 60 ✓	1913. 2	4 63 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60 ✓	1913. 3	4 63 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 60 ✓	1913. 4	4 63 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60 ✓	1914. 1	4 63 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60 ✓	1914. 2	4 63 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60 ✓	1914. 3	4 63 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 60 ✓	1914. 4	4 63 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D. 3/10

NAME: *Shant Winslow Shant* Certificate No. *674,960*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: *Charles M Shant*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 72-	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 15	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 20	1913. 4	BUFFALO	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP I	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shavalley, Alexander

Certificate No. 816930 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 67 O V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	July 17, 1926	Sept 1, 1926		
				Died Aug 23, 1926	Reported SEP 30 1926
				Remarks: ck 6-	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shavalley, Alexander

Certificate No. 816930 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt B 67 O V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	2 March 07	19 June 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	50	May 12	Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Jan 18	16 July 13				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 220 Millard St

Former Roll No. 149-02 Home:

NAME ALEXANDER SHAVALLEY

Certificate No.

Fees 816930 ✓

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Alexander Shavalley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No.

816.930

Last paid for JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~75~~ - ~~75~~ - ~~50~~ - ~~40~~

Remarks: 50 13.990

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1	
2 7/30 12-27		2 12 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 9 36		1 11 36		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
2 9 36		2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9 36		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 181		3	
4 9 36		4 11 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 11 36		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	Trans to Mo.
2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	Payment Card
3 11 36		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 11 36		4 75		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 11 36		1 4 75		4 4 85.50		1 4 150		1	
2 11 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3 10 36		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 4 150		3	
4 10 36		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 150		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Shave John W* (3-P.A. 1)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1108584* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Artillery 4 Indpt Batty, 2nd Col & A. 1 Regt 2nd Vol Engrs*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>OCT 20 1909</i>	<i>OCT 29 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec - 1913* Bureau notified: *2/14/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shave Mary P.* 96193 (3-P.A. 2)
 Certificate No. *416805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Edwin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Capt. 1 Minn. Mtd. Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1895</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17626*

6-679

NAME: <i>John T. Shave</i>				Certificate No. <i>1108581</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 X 25</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 45 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	3/20 44 60 ✓	1912. 1	13 45 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36 ✓	1912. 2	9 45 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 36 ✓	1912. 3	9 45 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36 ✓	1912. 4	5 75 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 75 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 75 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 75 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 37 40 ✓	1913. 4	4 75 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 45 ✓	1914. 1	4 75 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 45 ✓	1914. 2	GROUP 2	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 45 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 45 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary R. Shave</i>				Certificate No. <i>416805</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	20 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	19 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Shaver, Abram C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 778,915

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 194 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 7, 1922			
				Disg	Reported
				Oct 13, 1923	NOV 8 1923
				Remarks:	
				31071.	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

SHAV ER, ABRAM C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. C, 194" Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 72		FEB 26, 1907	JUL 15 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 15 1/2		<i>June 12, 1912</i>	APR 24 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		<i>July 24, 1913</i>		Inc. 72		Feb 7-1922	APR 26 1922 ^c
Fees:		<i>22 1/2 July 21, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37880. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME	ABRAM C. SHAVER,											
Certificate No.	778915										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees												
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER												

NAME:	ABRAM C. SHAVER										Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	778915
Last paid to:	June '07		Rate:	52.50		Remarks:	72							
	@ 10. Act 6/27/00													
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.				
1		1	8	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 216	1				
2	27/Jan 6.50	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2				
3	10/4 36	3	11	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 72	3				
4	7	4	6	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 72	4				
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.				
1	7	1	7	1	4 57	1	4 96	1	4 72	1				
2	8	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 72	2				
3	10	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 169.80	3	4 72	3				
4	8	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 72	4				
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.				
1	10	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	1				
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2				
3	11	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3				
4	8	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4				
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.				
1	10	1	4	1	4 57	1	4 150.80	1		1				
2	7	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 216	2		2				
3	9	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 216	3		3				
4	9	4	4	4	4 96	4	4 216	4		4				

NAME: **S H A V E R , A D A M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **654923** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. H, 121" & K, 65" N. Y. Vol. Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Civil War					
Orig	(4 6 15)	8 Mar. 1887 15 Nov. 1887 27 Aug. 1888)	5 Sept. 1891	Reis.	21	Feb'y 1. 1915	July 8. 1915
Reis	20	10 Sept. 1907	7 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C. O.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 8, 1918** Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check No. 6267470** **MAR 4 - 1918** **Cancelled**

Died **Feb 8, 1918** Reimbursement order dated **JUN 5, 1918** **Peppaction**

payable to **James W. Shaver** **ny.**

Former Roll No. **JUN 15 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654923* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. H. 121 ny 10. & K. 65 ny 10.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	10 Sept 07	7 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Washington - Jan 3/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *8/10 577/77*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: ADAM SHAVER <i>Foreign</i> Act Feb. 6, 1907 Certificate No. 654923																							
Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1909				Rate: 20 21				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	20	60'	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	18	60'		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	23	63'		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	17	63'		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	30	63'	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	26	63'		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	13	63'		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	63'		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	4	63'	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	63'		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	4	63'		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	60		4	4	63'		4				4				4		
	1				1	24	60		1	63			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	27	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	25	60		3	28	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Shaver Certificate No. 654923																							
Last paid to:				Rate: 26				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Adam*

Certificate No. *682550* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *79.9. NY V.V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Op</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July '90</i>	<i>11 Nov '91</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 3-1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>3 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 16 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Jan 1917</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>3 Jan 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Albert A.* ~~18150~~

Certificate No. *67471* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,**

Service: *67.9.26 Mich. V.S.* ~~12540~~

Disability: *Wound at site left hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 92</i>					
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan. 93</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to: <i>Clare Mich.</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 19. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 15 1915 3-1081.			
Remarks: <i>W</i>							
Died Sep. 19. 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1915				<i>Clare</i>			
<i>Ellen A Shaver</i>				<i>Mich</i>			
Former Roll No. DEC 2 1915 01 ORIGINAL				Home: 16550 6-681			

NAME: Adam Shaver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 682550							
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 12 10 8 6 4				Remarks: 300 500 1000 MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1	4		46.50	1	4		92.07
	2			2	10		36	2	4		46.50	2	4		96
	3			3	9		36	3	4		46.50	3	4		96
	4			4	8		36	4	4		46.50	4	4		96
1908.	1			1	12		36	1	4		46.50	1	4		96
	2			2	11		36	2	4		46.50	2	4		96
	3			3	9		36	3	4		46.50	3	4		151.80
	4			4	12		40.50	4	4		46.50	4	4		150
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4		50.12	1	4		150
	2	11	36	2	4	8	00	2	4		57	2	4		150
	3	11	36	3	4		46.50	3	4		57	3	4		150
	4	9	36	4	4		46.50	4	4		57	4	4		150
1910.	1	12	36	1	4		46.50	1	4		57	1	4		150
	2	10	36	2	4		46.50	2	4		57	2	4		150
	3	9	36	3	4		46.50	3	4		76.80	3	4		150
	4	10	36	4	4		46.50	4	4		90	4	4		150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922															

NAME: Albert A. Shaver				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 67471.							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		51	1	4		72	1			
	2			2	8		51	2	4		72	2			
	3			3	7		51	3	4		72	3			
	4			4	7		51	4				4			
1908.	1			1	7		51	1	12/15		1540	1			
	2			2	6		51	2			W	2			
	3			3	9		51	3			GROUP 3	3			
	4			4	4		51	4				4			
1909.	1	8	51	1	4		72	1				1			
	2	9	51	2	4		72	2				2			
	3	11	51	3	4		72	3				3			
	4	7	51	4	4		72	4				4			
1910.	1	7	51	1	4		72	1				1			
	2	9	51	2	4		72	2				2			
	3	9	51	3	4		72	3				3			
	4	9	51	4	4		72	4				4			

NAME: **Shaver Almira**

Certificate No. **783060** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 12**

Name of Soldier: **Danford** **Harrisville, N.Y.**

Service: **89 Co. A. 16 Apr 9 P. 26 20 Apr 6**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Apr 1911	17 May 1911			

Fees: **no atty**

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **18 Sept. 12.** Bureau notified: **10 Oct. 12-3-798-10/9/12.**

Remarks: **Annie E. Shaffer**
9 Dec 1912

Former Roll No. **6-579**

NAME: **Shaver, Alva**

Certificate No. **1210,270** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 3rd Reg. Ky. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. V	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 20, 1922	Oct 11, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 R. S. O'Brien 10/28/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 18 1922 6-681**

NAME: <i>Almira Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>723060</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 35 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 34 to date of death.</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ALVA SHAVER										Certificate No. 1210,270									
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

10 28 98 18
17 18
12-4 18
1 4 18
2 4 18
3 4 18

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Shaver Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. B. 106 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Oct 05</i>	<i>8 May 06</i>			
	<i>4</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/1/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2700687 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Shaver Anne** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **1563870** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act June 9 1930
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier: **William J**

Service: **Pt C 8 N Y Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 10 1926	Mar 26 1927			
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				

Died: *Nov. 1, 1930.*

Reported: **NOV 14 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Amanda Shaver*

Certificate No. *608885*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	4 86	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9	3	9	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9	4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	21	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME **Anne Shaver**

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. **1563870**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fee *56*
 ✓ \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co *4/1/27*

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY					<i>2</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH					<i>fee 74</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL					<i>4/1</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME **Shaver Annie S** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **931783** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John L.**

Service **Pt Sig Corps US Army.** 8-2673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 7, 1922	April 5, 1923			
Died <i>April 5, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>APR 11 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

APR 17 1923

NAME: *Shaver, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450392* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt 18 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>			<i>24 3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1913</i>
		<i>20 6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fee:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 27, 1917.</i>		Bureau notified AUG 8, 1917		Check No. <i>4807571</i> Dated <i>8-4-17</i> Canceled			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>583 JUN 27 1890.</i>				Home:			

0-681

NAME **Annie S. Shaver**
 Certificate No. **931783**
 Fees **None**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	27-177	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	8 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

C.O.F.T letter to D. 4/11

*Letter to D
3-1971
4/11*

NAME: <i>Benjamin Shaver</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <i>450392</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>15 20 74</i>												Remarks: ACT FEB 6 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1.			1911.	1.	13		1915.	1.	4	72	1919.	1.			1923.	1.			1927.	1.														
	2.				2.	12			2.	4	72		2.				2.				2.														
	3.				3.	12			3.	4	72		3.				3.				3.														
	4.	11			4.				4.	4	72		4.				4.				4.														
1908.	1.	10		1912.	1.	13		1916.	1.	4	72	1920.	1.			1924.	1.			1928.	1.														
	2.	9			2.	13			2.	4	72		2.				2.				2.														
	3.	11			3.	22			3.	4	72		3.				3.				3.														
	4.				4.	14			4.	4	72		4.				4.				4.														
1909.	1.	12		1913.	1.	4 3 1/8		1917.	1.	4	72	1921.	1.			1925.	1.			1929.	1.														
	2.	18 64.67			2.	4			2.	4	72		2.				2.				2.														
	3.	13			3.	4			3.	4	72		3.				3.				3.														
	4.	12			4.	4 72			4.	GROUP 2			4.				4.				4.														
1910.	1.	12		1914.	1.	4 72		1918.	1.			1922.	1.			1926.	1.			1930.	1.														
	2.	12			2.	4 72			2.				2.				2.				2.														
	3.	12			3.	4 72			3.				3.				3.				3.														
	4.	12			4.	4 72			4.				4.				4.				4.														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Benjamin*

Certificate No. *671948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G. 12" Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1907.* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1907.*

Remarks: *Dead cert issued July 8, 1908. Payable to widow, Julia M. Douglas formerly Shaver. Date of pensioners death June 27, 1907.*

Leitchfield Ky

Former Roll No. *32131 Act 6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Betsey Ann*

Certificate No. *H96161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John* *Oxford, Ky*

Service: *Pt E 89 mpr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>873 Oct 99</i>	<i>9 July 00</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr. 11* Bureau notified: *13 Sept. 11-* **4525**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Benjamin Shaver				Certificate No. 671948			
Last paid to: 4 May 1907 15				Remarks: Dead			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1907	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908	1			1908	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909	1			1909	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910	1			1910	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Betsy Ann Shaver				Certificate No. 496161			
Last paid to: Rate: \$ 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1907	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908	1	4	24	1908	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	13	34		3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909	1	8		1909	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	14			3		
	4	6			4		
1910	1	6		1910	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: *Shaver, Calphurnia E.* (3-P. A. 2) 65.518

Certificate No. *725912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Shaver*

Service: *Pr. H. 19. U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2. 1911</i>	<i>July 7. 1911</i>			
DECEASED						
Fees: <i>by J. S. Sherrington Redwell Co</i>				Fee <i>\$10</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>unknown Pinegrove</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Shaver, Carl H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1186608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Port Co C. 22" Kans Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1920</i>	<i>APR -4 1921</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 16 1921</i>				
<i>McElliot Haggaman Res \$20. 4/21/21</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>x Reissued to correct rate.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

DEC 21 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>Calphurnia E. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>65518</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>13 36 80</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
DECEASED							
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Carl H. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>1186608</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.							
<i>Jan 4/21 7160</i>							
<i>4 36</i>							
<i>4 36</i>							
<i>4 12/29 36</i>							
<i>4 4 45</i>							
<i>4 4 45</i>							
<i>4 4 45</i>							
GROUP 2 PAID							
4 AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 46097

Certificate No. *574404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt I 47 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>15 June 04</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>41894 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Catherine J.*

Certificate No. *189468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Co F 4 7th V.I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ans</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Dec 94</i>	<i>21 July 96</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/4/13</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 6 1914		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3424395 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

Cm

NAME: <i>Caroline Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>574404</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>14 36⁹³</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 84.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 86</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.											

NAME: <i>Katharine J. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>H12226</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shaver Catherine J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *714809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. G. 187 Mpd*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME *Shaver, Catherine J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *714809* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Thomas*

Service *Pt G, 187th N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Nov 1, 1924*

Reported *DEC 13 1924*

Remarks:

Died *11/1924* Reimbursement order dated *2-27-25*
 payable to *Williams J. Shaver*
382 Walnut St.
Buffalo, N. Y.

NAME: <i>Catherine J. Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>714809</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	56	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	60
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	10	4	30
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	11	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	85.50		3	1	4	30
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4	2	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME: CATHERINE J SHAVER													Certificate No.		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
													714809					
													GROUP. 1					
RATE—	30																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
JANUARY		4 30																
FEBRUARY		4 30																
MARCH	4	4 30	7.28															
APRIL	4	4 30																
MAY	4	4 30																
JUNE	4	30	4 30															
JULY	4	30	4 30															
AUGUST	4	30	4 30															
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30															
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30															
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30															
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30															

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

Set x
3-1081
D-11/21

NAME: *Shaver Charley J.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *773.898* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 15, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Pr. A. 82 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 25-14</i>	<i>Apr 14-14</i>			
<i>ING. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *J. F. Gillespie Atty Findlay Ohio 6/14/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *2-10-17* **MAR 12 1917**

Remarks: *neck No. 2813 H.C. 2 Dated 11 March 17 Cal.*

Died *Feb. 1 1917* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 12 1917**
 payable to *Charles H. Shaver, 416 Lynn St Findlay, O.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 30 1916** **MAY 15 1917** *sr* 6-679

NAME: *Shaver Charles* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *201437* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 12</i>		<i>Oct 22 1903</i>	<i>May 25 1904</i>	<i>Died Feb 22 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 26, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 5 1920** 6-681

*payable to widow Orgilla J. Shaver
318 W. Washington St. - Butler, Pa.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Charles W.*

Certificate No. *120959* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Regt. C 150 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G. s. wd. left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1889</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1889</i>				

Fees: /

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *141 GR* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Charissa* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *7849*

Certificate No. *731190* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Philip E.*

Service: *Capt. F. I. J. Army.*

89 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Keokuk, Ia.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 3 1918**

NAME: Charles W. Shaver												Certificate No. 130959											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charissa Shaver												Certificate No. 721190											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 12 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11-6	64.0		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	00		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.0		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Shaver Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *130959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co B 150 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>10 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Mar 30 1914</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>10 Sept 1918</i>					

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Dec 4 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 14 1921*
 payable to widow *Rhoda H Shaver*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *RR, Union City, Penna*

Died: *Dec. 4, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1921*

Remarks: *1/2 suspended. Order July 26, 1913.*
one-half payable to wife Rhoda H. Shaver Bureau order Nov 5, 1913

Date of discharge *June 4, 1903* *Union City, Pa* Home: *NOV 21 1921* *APR 7 1914*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* *17 water, Pa* *W.* 6-681

NAME: *Shaver Clementine M.* (S-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. *286715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Co B, 3rd N.C. Mtd Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 24 May 1890</i>	<i>19 Mch 1891</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let A H Shaver - 3/22/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* 6-679

NAME: Charles W. Shaver		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 130959	
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12		Rate: \$ 57 40 50		Remarks: Rhoda H. Shaver Bureau order Nov. 5/13	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	
1908.	4	176 26 ²⁰	1912.	4	
1909.	1	4 54	1913.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4
1909.	3		1913.	3	4
1909.	4	126 27 ^P	1913.	4	
1910.	1	27 ^P	1914.	1	
1910.	2	47 40 ^P	1914.	2	
1910.	3	20 36 ^P	1914.	3	
1910.	4	13 36 ^P	1914.	4	
			1915.	1	13 36 ^P
			1915.	2	14 36 ^P
			1915.	3	13 36 ^P
			1915.	4	29 36 ^P
			1916.	1	11 36 ^P
			1916.	2	11 36 ^P
			1916.	3	11 36 ^P
			1916.	4	14 36 ^P
			1917.	1	12 36 ^P
			1917.	2	19 36 ^P
			1917.	3	21 36 ^P
			1917.	4	15 36 ^P
			1918.	1	17 36 ^P
			1918.	2	13 36 ^P
			1918.	3	16 36 ^P
			1918.	4	16 36 ^P
			1919.	1	13 60 ^P
			1919.	2	11 60 ^P
			1919.	3	11 60 ^P
			1919.	4	9 60 ^P
			1920.	1	10 60 ^P
			1920.	2	20 60 ^P
			1920.	3	29 70 ⁵⁰ P
			1920.	4	20 75 ^P
			1921.	1	75 ^P
			1921.	2	
			1921.	3	
			1921.	4	12/3 10/67
			1922.	1	GROUP 1
			1922.	2	
			1922.	3	
			1922.	4	
			1923.	1	
			1923.	2	
			1923.	3	
			1923.	4	
			1924.	1	
			1924.	2	
			1924.	3	
			1924.	4	
			1925.	1	
			1925.	2	
			1925.	3	
			1925.	4	
			1926.	1	
			1926.	2	
			1926.	3	
			1926.	4	
			1927.	1	
			1927.	2	
			1927.	3	
			1927.	4	
			1928.	1	
			1928.	2	
			1928.	3	
			1928.	4	
			1929.	1	
			1929.	2	
			1929.	3	
			1929.	4	
			1930.	1	
			1930.	2	
			1930.	3	
			1930.	4	

NAME: Clementine M. Shaver		DEAD		Certificate No. 286115	
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908		Rate: 12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	44	1911.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	
1908.	2	12 36	1912.	2	
1908.	3	12 36	1912.	3	
1908.	4	14 36	1912.	4	
1909.	1	8 36	1913.	1	
1909.	2	6 36	1913.	2	
1909.	3	24 36	1913.	3	
1909.	4	9 36 Knoxville	1913.	4	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	1914.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4	
			1915.	1	
			1915.	2	
			1915.	3	
			1915.	4	
			1916.	1	
			1916.	2	
			1916.	3	
			1916.	4	
			1917.	1	
			1917.	2	
			1917.	3	
			1917.	4	
			1918.	1	
			1918.	2	
			1918.	3	
			1918.	4	
			1919.	1	
			1919.	2	
			1919.	3	
			1919.	4	
			1920.	1	
			1920.	2	
			1920.	3	
			1920.	4	
			1921.	1	
			1921.	2	
			1921.	3	
			1921.	4	
			1922.	1	
			1922.	2	
			1922.	3	
			1922.	4	
			1923.	1	
			1923.	2	
			1923.	3	
			1923.	4	
			1924.	1	
			1924.	2	
			1924.	3	
			1924.	4	
			1925.	1	
			1925.	2	
			1925.	3	
			1925.	4	
			1926.	1	
			1926.	2	
			1926.	3	
			1926.	4	
			1927.	1	
			1927.	2	
			1927.	3	
			1927.	4	
			1928.	1	
			1928.	2	
			1928.	3	
			1928.	4	
			1929.	1	
			1929.	2	
			1929.	3	
			1929.	4	
			1930.	1	
			1930.	2	
			1930.	3	
			1930.	4	

NAME: *Shaver Cordelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747 558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. 2' M m R*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 April 1912</i>	<i>9 Sept 1912</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees <i>A. A. Smith</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/7/18* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Shaver, Cynthia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *66.270*

Certificate No. *626.128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *P E 141 O N G I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 Feb'y '07</i>	<i>10 May '07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>increased to \$7.00 per month from April 1918 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 7 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter MAR 22 1922* *March 7/22 Ch. not filed.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2253*

6-679

NAME: <i>Cordelia Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>747 558</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2						
	3				3				3	4	38		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	9/17	34 40		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Cynthia A. Shaver</i>										Act of April 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>626.128</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	70	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4						
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	11	36		4				4	4	61.25		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Shaver David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *676860* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt. Co. 7th Ind. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of heart res. fr. sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1890</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1891</i>		<i>16.50</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 12-1916</i>	<i>June 16-1917</i>
	<i>14.50</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 12-1921</i>	<i>A</i>
Fees:				30- JUN 10 1918			
				38- Oct 12-1918			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>522</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Shaver David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *868556* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt of 1st Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Feb 1910</i>	<i>5 Mch 1910</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1915</i>	<i>May 7-1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 14. 1922 (37)</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 31 1922			
Remarks:				Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 22 1921			
PCK No. <i>2213882</i>							
FOR 150 DATED <i>8/4/21</i> MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON <i>10/7/21</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1119</i>				Home: <i>CW 14 9/8/21</i>			

6-681

NAME: David Shaver ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 676860

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ 76.50 21.50 30.38 50 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
	1				1	20			1	4	49.50		1	4	114		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	49.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	13			3	4	49.50		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11	22.75		4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	15			1	4	27.63		1	4	49.50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	13		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	49.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	64		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	18			4	4	49.50		4	4	95.87		4	4	150		4	4	50

Trans. to Mo
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: David Shaver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 868556

Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ 75.30 140 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	31		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12			2	4	75.1467		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150.50		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	14	150		4	4	50
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 3

NAME: *Shaver, David E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691544* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co 202 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr. 1918</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 April 1913</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Mount Union Pa.*

Died: *6/20/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1989192 JUL 3 1916*

Former Roll No. *493 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver Delia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *750692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Shaver.*

Service: *Pvt. 9.5" Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 3, 1912.</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1912.</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <u>David E. Shaver</u>										Certificate No. <u>691544</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-10</u>				Rate: <u>12.15⁰⁰19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2		4 57		2		
	3				3	6			3		4 57		3		
	4				4	6			4		4 57		4		
1908.	1	10	49 ²⁰	1912.	1	8		1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2		4 57		2		
	3	13			3	8			3		4 57		3		
	4	8			4	8			4		4 57		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	176 15 ¹² 46 50	1917.	1	3/17	48 ⁷⁷	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH
	2	10			2	4	35		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	10			3	4	57-		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2		Inc. ✓		2		
	3	9			3	4	.57		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: <u>DELIA SHAVER,</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>		Certificate No. <u>750692</u>			
Last paid to: <u>750692</u>				Rate: <u>12.25-30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	80		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHAVER, EDWARD C.**

Certificate No. **557227** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. B Co. W Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	SEP 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **22 Nov. 1907** Bureau notified: **3-798 to O.P. 21 Dec. 17** **Widow dead**

Remarks: **Died 22 Nov. 1907. Accrued order dated 11 Mar. 1908. 39.50 payable to widow Rebecca. 1066 Mt St Wheeling W Va**

Former Roll No. **38635** Act 8/27/90 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Shaver Ellen A**

Certificate No. **800.220** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albert A.**

Service: **Coop. Co. 26 Mich I**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12	Oct 8. 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Remarks: **\$18 per. McElliot Haggaman Atty 12/15/15 Washington D.C.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Elare Mich

Former Roll No. **DLC I 1915**

6-679

NAME: EDWARD C. SHAVER												Certificate No. 557227											
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 12						Rate: 15			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen A. Shaver												ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			Certificate No. 877.220									
Last paid to:						Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
	1				1				1				1	4	36		1	4	30		1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4			
	1				1				1				1	4	36		5	4			1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	81.13		4				4			
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1				1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaver Emaline R* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *725-190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *G. Frederick Shaver*

Service: *Sgt. F. 16 Apr 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 31</i>	<i>May 1911</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>			

Fees: *18 J. F. Whiting*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915 (Sup 2/17/15)*

Remarks: *Remar 24 Oct 1914 - Anson Nichols*

Former Roll No. *189* 6-679

NAME: *Shaver, Emma G* (2-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 652

Certificate No. *568518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B*

Service: *Pt. D. 47 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 1- 1903</i>	<i>mar 10-1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189* 6-679

NAME:

Emaline R. Shaver

Certificate No.

725190

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	FEB 13 8.40	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	1/2

NAME:

652

Emma J. Shaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

568518

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	22 4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	33 4 30	3	
4		4	27 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	1	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Emma V.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *547526.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: "Act of April 19, 1908"

Name of Soldier: *Marcus Shaver*

Service: *Priv. Co. 200. V. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>31 May 02</i>	<i>12 Feb 03</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Emily A.*

Certificate No. *805653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Priv. and Capt. F. 17 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 10-1916</i>	<i>Apr 4-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>rr</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19/19* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 413
6-679

NAME: <i>Emma V. Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>547526</i>								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75	
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	28	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3		7	36 ✓		3	4		3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4		12	36 ✓		4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90	
1910.	1		11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emily A. Shaver</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>805653</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	136.93		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Shaver, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 2.) 66.325

Certificate No. *520324* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pt Co 82. OVI*

Guardian: *William Bacon* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr. 1901*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 25 April '01</i>	<i>26 Sept '01</i>	<i>Lora D</i>		<i>20 May '08</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
<i>R 724-08</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>309</i>						

NAME: *Shaver, Esther M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *643,678* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Shaver, Hershrouck*

Service: *Pt. E. 56 reg. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2552</i>						

NAME: Ephraim Shaver				Certificate No. 66.325				520.324							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8+				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5/26	29 ⁹³		2				2				2		
	3	Terminated			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/26	08	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TERMINATING.

NAME: Esther M. Shaver				Certificate No. 643678											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: CT OF MAY 1, 1920				19 APR. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	0	4 30
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	12	4 30
	4				4	14			4	4	38		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	31	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	36 ⁹³		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaver Eva* (3-P. A. 2) *Former widow*

Certificate No. *914.481* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Preston Goff*

Service: *Pr Co. 6th W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1921</i>	<i>June 2, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman Co. ✓ 6/21/22</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1922</i>						

6-679

NAME: **SHAVER, FANNY** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **777,966** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John W. Shaver,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Private Co. I, 143rd Regt. N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mar. 21, 1914	July 8, 1914.			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: Group 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 28 1914 6-679

NAME: *Eva Shaver*

Certificate No. *914,481*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 1	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 3	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 4	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1926. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1927. 1	1930. 4

213.21
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **FANNY SHAVER,**

Certificate No. **777,966**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 3	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1924. 1	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 2	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 3	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 4	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1925. 1	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 2	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 3	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 4	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1926. 1	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 2	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 3	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 4	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1927. 1	1930. 4

74.13
7/5-44 20
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Shaver, Francis M.* 32734 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *5710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Lieut. Capt. Philburn's Co. B - 1 Bttn. Ore Mtd. Rangers*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 '1904 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1909.*

Remarks: *Wilsonville, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *276/11,905* Home: 6-491

NAME: **SHAVER, FRANCIS R.** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **251933** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl. B (West's Co) Inft. Ex. W Va. Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 26 1907	JAN 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 29 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: *Died 7/11/1909 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1910 payable to J. L. Miller 56 Belpre, Ohio*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-491

NAME: <i>Francis M. Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>5710</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 24</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>10 24</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: FRANCIS R. SHAVER										Certificate No. 251933					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>1/29/08 66.50</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>8 60</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		DEAD.	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		REIMBURSEMENT	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

Paid J. L. Miller 56.00 1/28/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Francis R.*

Certificate No. *251,933.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. B. (West's Co.) Ind. Exempt (W. Va. Vol. Inf.)*

Disability: *Doubleing. Penia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3. Apr. 1884</i>	<i>26. May. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *10,898.* Home:

6-607

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Frank*

Certificate No. *1169 492* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain. Special Act.*

Service: *Pvt. Fr. 1st W. Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	JUL 18 1912	AUG 1 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: <i>Francis R. Shaver.</i>				Certificate No. <i>251933</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	12	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	10	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GROUP 3.						
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: FRANK SHAVER,				Certificate No. <i>1169492</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1169492</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	936.80	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
						1923. 1	9 4 72
						1923. 2	10 4 24
						1923. 3	11 4 24
						1923. 4	12 4 24
						1924. 1	1 4 24
						1924. 2	2 4 24
						1924. 3	3 4 24
						1924. 4	4 4 24
						1925. 1	5 4
						1925. 2	6 4
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

Trans. to liq. Payment Card.

35. (P. A. 1.)
923

NAME: *Shaver, Franklin M.*

Certificate No. *779903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 9177 Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Oct 8/07	<i>Dec. 20/07</i>		32	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	5	Jan 27/11	<i>Feb. 2/11</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	Jan 1/18	<i>March 3/13</i>	"	72	<i>Jan. 7, 1921</i>	<i>Feb. 5, 1921</i>
REISSUE Inc.*	22 ⁵⁰	<i>April 25, 1915.</i>	<i>June 24 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
**Revised to correct service and allow Inc.*

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 20 1922

NAME: *Shaver G. Frederick* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686.945* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt #16 reg 27th A* *Airfield, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	<i>12 Oct 1904</i>	<i>9 Feb 1905</i>				
Reis	15	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *25 May 11* Bureau notified: *12 June 11-3-798-6/7/11. n.*

Remarks: *Emaline R.*
23 June 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 35 Franklin M. Shaver		Certificate No. 779,903			
Last paid to: 923		Rate: #2: 15: 18: 22: 50 72		Remarks: Not of May 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 28/26	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 8 45.70	1916. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 GROUP 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 9 45	1916. 3 6 68.55	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1/2 1373	4 8 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1 9 45	1916. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	2 8 45	1916. 2 4 67.50	1919. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	3 19 45	1916. 3 4 67.50	1919. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36	4 8 45	1916. 4 4 67.50	1919. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4/8 45 ³²⁴⁰	1917. 1 4 67.50	1920. 1 100	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 36	2 4	1917. 2 4 67.50	1920. 2 GROUP 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	3 4	1917. 3 4 67.50	1920. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84.60	1921. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 16 36	4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1921. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Shaver G. Frederick Shaver		Certificate No. 686,945			
Last paid to:		Rate: 15		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1 7 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6	2 7	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6	3 10 26 to date of death	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 BUFFALO	1927. 3
1907. 4 7	4 GROUP 1	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 65.30	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 45	2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8	4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 7	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8	3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6	4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver George*

Certificate No. *518901* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P 258 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>Jan 11 1917</i>
				<i>payable to widow <u>Lovina Shaver</u> Burlington, Ill.</i>			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 26 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 26 1911</i>					
Remarks: <i>Hampshire Ill</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28247 (92)</i>				Home: JAN 30 1917 6-881			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver George D.*

Certificate No. *817822* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt F 22 Ca. Cav. and G 3 Ca. Crov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>mlv 22 1914</i>	<i>MAY 6 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>mlv 22 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>mlv 22 1923</i>	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 17 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 28 1916</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No 331405 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <u>George Shaver</u>				19443 B				Certificate No. <u>518901</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		FEB 16 920	1921.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH		
	2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3					3			
	4		<u>10/8 31³³</u>		4				4					4			
1910.	1		13 A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		7 HEO		2				2					2			
	3		9 S. E. R.		3		<u>Died July 24 1910</u>		3				CHICAGO.	3			
	4				4		<u>May 26 1911</u>		4					4			

NAME: <u>George D. Shaver</u>				Certificate No. <u>817822</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/1912 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>4⁵⁰ 16⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>449⁵⁰</u>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>449⁵⁰</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>449⁵⁰</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>449⁵⁰</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>449⁵⁰</u>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>449⁵⁰</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>9/24 3⁶⁷</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>10 43⁵⁰</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 43⁵⁰</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 49⁵⁰</u>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 43⁵⁰</u>	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 43⁵⁰</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>7 50³⁰</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4 49⁵⁰</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Shaver George D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *817822* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 22 Cav Cav. and G 3 Cav Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1892</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1892</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>774 A. J.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Shaver George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *327.288*

Certificate No. *290859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Lt K 16 Ohio* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Partial loss of vision*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 40</i>		<i>Sept 18. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>Some part to Cleveland, O.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Form 5/27/20 JUN 9 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 24. 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10524 DEC 3 - 1918</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>George D Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>817822</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>8</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>Act May 11, 1912</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>GROUP I</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George M. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>290859</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i> <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>327.288 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>12 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3	<i>9 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4	<i>12 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>15 72</i>		1913.	1	<i>90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 86.40</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 40</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>45 90 25 25</i>			4		

NAME: *Shaver, George W.* ACT MAY 11. ~~ACT OF JUNE 1, 1911~~

Certificate No. *367882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 1, 1911~~

Service: *Priv. Troop m 5 us Cav. and 29.6 Regt Inf 7A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>29 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 9 1914</i>	<i>Feb 1 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9 1919</i>		
	<i>17</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from George Shaver and allow increase*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Shaver, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *564995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT GENERAL 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co H. 1 Ark. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs res. of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Oct 1897</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1897</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *April 13 1918* Accrued order dated *July 24/19*
payable to widow *Margaret*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224* Home: *2/3*

NAME: <i>Shaver George W Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>362882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12.23</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	113 49 ⁰⁰	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	51 90 ⁰⁰	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	3/17 36 35 ⁶⁷	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	133 ⁶⁰	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George W. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>564995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	171	1911. 1	15 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	19 70
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 51	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	13 51	1912. 4	13 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	10 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	15 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shaver Hannah B** Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. **919 141** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Franklin M**

Service: **Sgt G 177 Pa Dftd Mil Inf** 4-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 3, 1921				
	30	Oct 16, 1922				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>about</i> Oct. 10, 1929						
Reported			NOV 16 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Shaver Hannah B.**

Certificate No. **919141** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Franklin M.**

Service: **Sgt G 177th Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 3 1921	Sept 12 1922			
Fees: NONE						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 20 1922 6-679

NAME

HANNAH B SHAVER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

919141

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ^{10 20}	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

HANNAH B. SHAVER

Certificate No.
919141

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	9 28 571	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2	104 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Shaver Harriet A DEAD* (3-P. A. 2) 19118

Certificate No. *667.414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William* 19985

Service: *Pr L 2 mo V 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>			<i>31 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died *Jan 1910* *Reimb* *date unknown (3-798) 28* Bureau notified *Mar 30/1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Shaver Harriet C* (3-P. A. 2) former

Certificate No. *867765* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: *Albert W Collins*

Service: *Sgt Maj 152 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 5 1928</i>	<i>May 26 1928</i>			

REARRIED *Aug. 18. 1928*

REARRIED *not* *OCT 29 1928*

Remarks: *Chittick*

*176. N. 6" St.
Newark, N. J.*

NAME: <i>Harriet A Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>667414</i>																						
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2						2				2				2			
	3				3				3						3				3				3			
	4				4				4						4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2					2				2				2				
	3		<i>10-7-2 Milton</i>		3				3					3				3				3				
	4		<i>15 110.27</i>		4				4					4				4				4				
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2					2				2				2				
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3					3				3				3				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		DETROIT		4					4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>7/3/10 18-0</i>		2		<i>Jan 10</i>		2					2				2				2				
	3		<i>Ed Ella Shaver</i>		3				3					3				3				3				
	4		<i>Ado's Edna Pepilo</i>		4				4					4				4				4				

NAME **Harriet C Shaver** former **REMARIED**

Certificate No. **867765**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30						
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE						8 89						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						37 15						
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

to date of remarriage

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Doc
3-10-21
9/6

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Harvey F.*

Certificate No. *105,432.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. F. 10. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. S. W. st leg, res in loss of same above knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>11 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1909** Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 1 1909. Accrued order dated DEC 20 1909 payable to widow Martha J. Shaver Exchange N. Va.*

Former Roll No. *11020* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Henry*

Certificate No. *28496* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. & E. 15" Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Mch 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coy. to Capt. H. Shaver, 7th*

Former Roll No. *1135* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-661

NAME: <i>Harvey F. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>105,432</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>46.</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	138	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	138		2				2				2		
	3	18	138		3				3				3		
	4	10	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	138	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	138		2				2				2		
	3	11	138		3				3				3		
	4	18	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	138	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	138		2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks:
1917. Pd with Martha J. in full
4 H2 98 13/10. Cef sword

NAME: <i>Henry Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>28496</i>											
Last paid to: <i>\$15</i>				Rate: <i>\$15</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks:
1907. Paid in full June 25 1907. ✓

NAME: *Shaver, Henry C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514694* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl + Corp'l F. 17 Ky. I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1912</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*
no atty
no atty

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 5 1916*

Remarks: *Died 1/5 1916 Accepted order dated 4/4/16*
*payable to widow *Emily A. Shaver**

Former Roll No. *32542 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver, Henry C.* (S-P. A. 1.) *27286*

Certificate No. *1145, 354* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. E, 20 Pa. Vol. Cav. & C, 1 Pa. Cav. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>11 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 10 1915</i>	<i>June 12, 1916</i>
<i>6/10/12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 10 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1 0, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *821 North Raymond Ave., Pasadena, Cal. 717 E. Cal. St.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 3 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Shaver				Certificate No. 514694											
Last paid to: 47 Nov. 1907				Rate: 75-20-30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	16	45		1	8	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	9	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	45		4	12	114		4				4		
	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Shaver				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1145, 354							
Last paid to:				Rate: 75-20-35				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	22	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
	1	5/12	3120	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
1908.	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

FFAD-REF T'S
APR 17 1912

33956 (3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Shaver, Henry J.

Certificate No. 979608 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 2 class Musc Band 12 Dis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	16 Feb. 1907	APR 6 1907				
Inc.	20	11 Nov. 1907	12 Feb. 1908				
Accd			18 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Mar 1912 Bureau notified: Died Mich 29-1912

Remarks: Pay to Martha M. wid Spring Prairie Wis

Former Roll No. 58991 Home:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Shaver Henry O

Certificate No. 265938 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P @ 20 Mich ~~Inf~~ Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	18 July 1907	Reis	12	27 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Jan 31 1922	JUN 2 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28656(98) Home: MAY 29 1918

NAME: Henry J. Shaver												Certificate No. 979608											
Last paid to: APR 4 1907 12 15 20						Date: APR 17 1912						REAR-DEPT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	4 80		2		5 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		5 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	3/39	45		1		5 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	60	1912.	2		X	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	60		3		13 57 33		3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry O Shaver												Certificate No. 265938											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(98) 12/9 57 58 72						Date: 1912						ACT OF MAY I, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 A. M. F	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		4 144	1927.	1		
	2				2		7 HEO		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		10 4 72		2		
	3	8/21	16 80		3		10 NDB		3		4 57		3		4 96		3		11 4 72		3		
	4	9	ARW		4				4		4 57		4		4 96		4		12 4 72		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1		8 ABW	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 96	1924.	1		1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2		12 CG		2		4 57		2		4 96		2		2 4 72		2		
	3	18	AMP		3		11 NDB		3		5 67 97		3		4 133 50		3		3 4 72		3		
	4				4				4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4		4		4		
	1	9	NDB		1		3/6 50 63 LBL		1		4 67 50		1		4 150		1		Trans to Mo.		1		
1909.	2		ARW	1913.	2		ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	2		4 67 50	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		Payment Card	1929.	2		
	3	8	AL		3				3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 67 50		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1		4 67 50	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2				2		4 67 50		2		4 150		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3		4 67 50		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4				4		103 60		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME:

Shaver.

Ida

53951-L

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

742,494

NAVY WIDOW.

LAST OF MAY 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Norman S. Shaver

Service:

Capt. of Fore castle U.S.S. Vermont and Grand Gulf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Dec. 1911	17 May. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Place of Issue: No. Matthew Harris, City

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No. 2155-15 St. City

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME:

Ida Shaver

ACT APRIL 15, 1908.

Certificate No.

742.494

Last paid to:

Date:

~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1						
	2				2	5	58.80 10 fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3		7		36	3	4		36	3	4		95.50	3	4		30	3			3		
	4				4		4		36	4	4		36	4	4		90	4	4		30	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1						
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2			2			
	3				3		4		36	3	4		36	3	4		90	3				3			3		
	4				4		4		36	4	4		61.13	4	4		90	4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3		4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Isabella* 68,410

Certificate No. *582,031* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *On E. 141 ON Y I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Sept 1904	4 Nov 1904	DECEASED		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/12/09 Gallipolis</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1874</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Shaver, Jacob K.**

Certificate No. **184,413** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 13 Ia Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Jan 28, 1924</i> Reported FEB 13 1924	
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>	

6-672

NAME: <i>Isabella Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>68,410</i>				Certificate No. <i>582.031</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 24</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 30</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11 36</i>			2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME JACOB K SHAVER												
Certificate No. 184413												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 184413												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	<i>4 50</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>											
JULY	<i>4 50</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shaver Jacob K.* 31705 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co 13 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *Nov 14, 1911* Suspension of one-half ~~reissues~~ moved. Bureau order of *June 24, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>22 Sept 1909</i>		<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>FEB 2 1915</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>24 Dec 1909</i>	<i>8 Jan 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 6 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 suspended* Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. *June 24, 1919.*
Commander's letter Sept 25-1916 (Margaret Shaver) Beneficiary died *June 3, 1919.*
 Pay 1/2 to wife
 Commander's letter *Sept 25-1916 (Margaret Shaver)*

Former Roll No. *34-407 ad* Home: *Dis 9/25/18* 6-681

NAME: *Shaver Jacob K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability: *1/2 case* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 6 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob K Shaver</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>184413</u>								
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Resume payments in full to pensioner</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1		75	1919.	1	12	601 ✓			
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	13	601 ✓	2	10	4 50
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	27	601 ✓	3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4			4	1	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	2550	1916.	1	10	45	1920.	1	4	120			
	2		20 53 60		2	15	2250		2	14	45		2	4	120	2	2	4 50
	3		9 86		3	17	45		3	25	45 P		3	4	181	3	3	4 50
	4		16 36		4	14			4	21	45 P		4	4	150	4	4	4 50
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	7	20 71 67	1917.	1	18	45 PH	1921.	1	4	150			
	2				2	28	45 W		2	17	45 PH		2	4	150	2	8	
	3		8-2 72		3	4			3	25	45 W		3	4	150	3	8	
	4		8		4	4	75		4	17	45 W		4	4	150	4	4	
1910.	1		17	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	18	45 PH	1922.	1	4	150			
	2		15 46		2	4	75		2	21	45 W		2	4	150	2	1	
	3		8		3	4	75		3	18	45 PH		3	4	150	3	2	
	4		7		4	4	75		4	20	45 W		4	4	150	4	3	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																		

NAME:					Certificate No.													
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1917</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Shaver James* 34210 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv A 3 Minn and 1st Lt F 11 Minn*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT. - 54212*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feby '07</i>	<i>MAR 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50888* Home:

NAME: *Shaver James* 54212 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Priv A 3d Minn and 1st Lt F 11 Minn Inf.*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Feby 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 9197*

Remarks: *Check No. 3244575 Date JAN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *34210* Home:

NAME: <i>James Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>182969</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$17 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 55⁶⁰</i>		2		<i>SPECIAL ACT</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>182969</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4, 1911</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT ✓</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 75⁶⁷</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaver James B* (3-P. A. 1.) 31833

Certificate No. *711711* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. G 10 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Died: *Oct 21 1915* Accrued order dated *Dec. 17 1915*

payable to widow *Sarah E. Shaver*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Indianola, Iowa*

Died: *10/21/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1915** *Indianola Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32-843 a.j.* Home: *3114 5th* **JAN 3 1916** 6-681

NAME: *Shaver James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115176* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt F 23" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & no. dis. of heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 1910</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>				

Fees: *#2 to Miller & Stevens & Co. Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: *Walden, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 11*

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Oct 30, 1911. Payable to widow, Mary J. Shaver. Date of pensioner's death, July 5, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *10141* *Gen. Serv* Home:

NAME: <i>James H. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>711711</i>									
Last paid for: <i>JUL 19 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>				Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	.	1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	<i>9-12-1907</i>		3	11		3	4 57		3			3	
	4	11 36		4	7		4	4 57		4			4	
1908.	1	10 36	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	25 11 40	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	18 36		2	11		2			2			2	
	3	9 36		3	9		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
	1	7 36		1	14 36 25 32		1			1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	8		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 46 50		4			4			4	
	1	7		1	4 46 50		1			1			1	
1910.	2	7	1914.	2	4 46 50	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8		3	4 46 50		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4 46 50		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James M. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115176</i>									
Last paid for: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 90 87	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>Dead</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	11/14 62		4	<i>Pd. to death to widow</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 51 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	6 51 ✓	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	7 51 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 51 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 51 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 51 ✓	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 51 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	3 51 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4	14 51		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Shaver, Jasper N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200148* ARMY INVALID. Law: *33522* General Law

Service: *Pr #102 O.V.S*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>26 Mar 03</i>	<i>27 Jun 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/12 B.P.* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1690* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver, Jennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr 2076 + E 147 + 1091 Myd J*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 July 90</i>	<i>15 Dec 91</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Jasper N. Shaver DECEASED.</i>										Certificate No. <i>200148</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>325.25</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		40		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 90		4		40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jimmie Shaver</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>317645</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	4			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		4		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3		34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1925.	3					3			
	4		36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	4				1930.	1			
	2		5		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		1					2			
	3		6		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		2					3			
	4		4		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		3					4			
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75.13	1922.	1	4	90	1927.	2				1931.	1			
	2		4		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3					2			
	3		5		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4					3			
	4		4		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		1					4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Jennie*

Certificate No. *879427* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: *Lee*

Service: *P 245 US Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 10 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>M Elliott Waggaman Fee</i>				<i>10</i>	<i>JAN 3 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *UNIT 1* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | *NOV 20 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver John*

Certificate No. *138925* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. Co. I 7th Mo. Cav.*

Disability: *W. left hip*

Dead

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 April 1904</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29 1914* | Bureau notified: **APR 21 1914**

Remarks: *Died Mar 29 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 18-14 payable to Della Mair*

Former Roll No. *1712* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie Shaver</i>				Age of July 1st, 1918. <i>ACT OF JULY 1st, 1918.</i>				Certificate No. <i>879427</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2	2	4		<i>20⁸⁰</i>		
	3				3				3	<i>Fee T</i>	4		<i>20</i>		
	4				4				4	<i>1/20/166</i>	4		<i>20</i>		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	36	1920.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	1	
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>138.925</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2						
	3				3	10			3						
	4				4	10			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2						
	3				3	23			3						
	4				4	11			4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	1		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2						
	3	10			3	4			3						
	4	10			4	4 90			4						
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	<i>3/29/14</i>		1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4 90			2						
	3	11			3	6/5 56			3						
	4	11			4	GROUP 2			4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver John* 36309

Certificate No. *340218* ARMY, INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P & end of 24 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1904</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>June 12 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 10 1910</i>	<i>25 Jan 10</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *929934* Home: *Illies GR 14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Jr John* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *620949* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Com 11 reg v C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1904</i>	<i>5 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 08* Bureau notified: *9 Sept 08 - P.M. Harrisville N.Y. #765*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>340218</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-25-30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	12 45	2	4 75	2	
3	<i>10/18 20 40</i>	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	
4	9 36	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	9 36	2	7 45	2	4 90	2	
3	11 36	3	7 45	3	4 90	3	
4	10 36	4	7 45	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	<i>15 38 60</i>	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	12 45	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Shaver Jr. John Shaver Jr</i>				Certificate No. <i>620949</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	6	2		2		2	
3	8 68-	3		3		3	
4	9 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	9	2	BUFFALO	2		2	
3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John Shaver</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>797128</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: 20 <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>35 50</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	90	
	3				3	8			3	4	48		3	Inc.	100-	
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	115	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	
	2	10			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105	
	3	11			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	166.50	
	4	15			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	26 36 1842		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			
	2	10			2	4			2	4	48		2	DEAD		
	3	11			3	4			3	In	4 56		3	10/4 115.		
	4	10			4	4	42.			4	4		60	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			
	2	10			2	4	42			2	4		60	2		
	3	9			3	4	15-23 42			3	4		88	3		
	4	9			4	4	48			4	4		90	4		

NAME: <i>John A Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>547894</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>19-</i>					Remarks: <i>335.090</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	9	36			2				2		
	3				3	9	36			3				3		
	4				4	9	36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	10 36			2				2			
	3				3	11 23.80			3				3			
	4				4	4	57			4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	57			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9	36		2					2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5/14 36.73			3				3			
	4	10	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Shaver John B.* 36440

Certificate No. *777311* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. I. 42. Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb</i>	<i>07 17 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 July</i>	<i>10 1 Sept 10</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JUL 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 June 27, 1921 - Oct 3 1921</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 36440</i>				Home: <i>Legenport 12 - Sixth St</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shaver, John H**

Certificate No. **115755** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt K 160 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jan 9 1922			
Remarks:				<i>Died Oct 15, 1926</i>	<i>Reported NOV 10 1926</i>
				<i>CHR</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>John H Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>777311</i>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 1 7 45				1911. 1 1 7 45				1915. 1 1 4 57				1919. 1 1 4 96				1923. 1 1 4 72			
2 2 6 45				2 2 6 45				2 2 4 57				2 2 4 96				2 2 4 72			
3 3 7 45				3 3 7 45				3 3 4 57				3 3 4 96				3 3 4 72			
4 4 7 45				4 4 7 45				4 4 3 57				4 4 4 96				4 4 4 72			
1908. 1 1 6 36				1912. 1 1 7 45				1916. 1 1 4 67.50				1920. 1 1 4 96				1924. 1 1 4 72			
2 2 6 36				2 2 7 45				2 2 4 67.50				2 2 4 96				2 2 4 72			
3 3 6 36				3 3 21 53.40				3 3 4 67.50				3 3 4 151.80				3 3 4 72			
4 4 6 36				4 4 7 57				4 4 4 67.80				4 4 4 150				4 Trans to No. 1			
1909. 1 1 6 36				1913. 1 1 4 57				1917. 1 1 4 67.50				1921. 1 1 4 150				1925. 1 1 4 72			
2 2 6 36				2 2 4 57				2 2 4 67.50				2 2 4 150				2 2 4 72			
3 3 6 36				3 3 4 57				3 3 4 67.50				3 3 4 150				3 3 4 72			
4 4 12 36				4 4 4 57				4 4 4 67.50				4 4 4 216				4 4 4 72			
1910. 1 1 11 36				1914. 1 1 4 57				1918. 1 1 4 67.50				1922. 1 1 4 216				1926. 1 1 4 72			
2 2 6 36				2 2 4 57				2 2 4 67.50				2 2 4 216				2 2 4 72			
3 3 6 36				3 3 4 57				3 3 4 84.60				3 3 4 216				3 3 4 72			
4 4 7 45.50				4 4 4 57				4 4 4 96				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				4 4 4 72			

NAME: JOHN H SHAVER		Certificate No. 115755		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
GROUP 1													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	1	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Shaver John H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *115750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Capt 160 inj. & 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Grav pt shoul.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 50</i>		<i>Dec 97</i>	<i>27 Mar 1900</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Miss 35</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1922</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *_____ N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Shaver John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 36521

Certificate No. *1009178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt C. 9 Ind I.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 7 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec. 1 1908* Check No. *642 202*, dated *Nov. 6 1908*

Remarks: *36.00 sent Auditor. Dec. 1 1908*

Former Roll No. *Act 36521* Home: *Huntertown 99*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, John A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1028403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 47 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908	INCREASE	19	Feb 3-1914	Mch 12-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22	Feb 3-1919	
		15 May 1912	14 Jan 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3668 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Tulsa Mo. 2/26/14</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, John L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *915033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Sig Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	12	5 Dec. 1908	18 Dec. 1908	Inc.	21	Sept 16 1913	NOV 26 1913
<i>Reis</i>	16 ⁵⁰	23 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912	Inc.	27	Sept 16 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Died: <i>Sept 21 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 5 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 21, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 6 - 1922</i>			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>Annie S Shaver</i> paid to widow. <i>708 13th Street, Altoona, Penna</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>a. j.</i>				Home: <i>613-5 av. Altoona Pa.</i>			

APR 17 1923

NAME: <i>John A. Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12.15.50 19.52</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 57	1915.	1	4 96	1919.	1	4 50
	2			2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50
	3			3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50
	4			4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50
	1	<i>1/14 42.80</i>		1	4 57		1	4 96		1	4 50
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	1912.	2	4 57	1916.	2	4 96	1920.	2	4 50
	3	<i>13/</i>		3	4 57		3	4 151.80		3	4 50
	4			4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	<i>13</i>		1	4 57		1	4 150		1	4 50
1909.	2	<i>13</i>	1913.	2	4 57	1917.	2	4 150	1921.	2	4 150
	3	<i>3</i>		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4	<i>13</i>		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 150
	1	<i>12</i>		1	4 57		1	4 150		1	4 150
1910.	2	<i>12</i>	1914.	2	5 57.12	1918.	2	4 57	1922.	2	4 150
	3	<i>12</i>		3	57		3	8040		3	4 150
	4	<i>12</i>		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 150
GROUP 2: PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John L. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>915033</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/08-10</i>				Rate: <i>12 16.50 21.00 38-50</i>							
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 64.50	1915.	1	4 114			
	2			2	4 64.50		2	4 114			
	3			3	4 64.50		3	4 114			
	4			4	4 64.50		4	4 114			
1908.	1		1912.	1	4 64.50	1916.	1	4 114			
	2			2	4 64.50		2	4 114			
	3			3	4 64.50		3	4 139.20			
	4			4	4 64.50		4	4 150			
	1	<i>12 31.93</i>		1	4 64.50		1	4 150			
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2	4 64.50	1917.	2	4 150			
	3	<i>12</i>		3	4 64.50		3	4 150			
	4	<i>7</i>		4	4 64.50		4	4 150			
	1	<i>6</i>		1	6 67.50		1	4 150			
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4 64.50	1918.	2	4 150			
	3	<i>7</i>		3	4 64.50		3	4 150			
	4	<i>6</i>		4	4 64.50		4	4 150			
GROUP 1: PAID TO JULY 5, 1922											

NAME: *Shaver John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cvt Sig Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1903</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1656a. J.</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Shaver John H.* (2-P. A. 1.) *Civil War*

Certificate No. *225,948* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12 3/4</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Feb 26 1914</i>	<i>MAR 9 1914</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Feb 26 1919</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Died: <i>3/16 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>July 8, 1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Suffolk Co. Va.</i>				payable to widow: <i>Fanny Shaver</i>			
Died: <i>3/16/14</i>				Transferred to: <i>Box 64 - Greenville N.Y.</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1914</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>JUL 28 1914</i>			

6-691

NAME: <i>John L Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>915033</i>							
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
Act of Feb 6, 1907											
GROUP 1											
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John N. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>225948</i>							
APR 8 1907				Rate: <i>12 18 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5 57</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>Inc</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8</i>	1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 20 9 20</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 54</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>5</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>5 4</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>8 10 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>To date of death</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>-</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Shaver, John W.* Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
 Certificate No. *601308* ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *P 9 139 Ind Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 July 90</i>	<i>20 June 91</i>	<i>Rest and Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 28 1912</i>	<i>20 Oct 1914</i>

Fees: *ending Dec 27 1913 date of death payable to widow Mary B. Weldon Sells B*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified *JAN 9 1914*
 Died: *12/27/13*
 Remarks: *Check No. 3520074 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *48989* Home: *NOV - 6 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Shaver, John W.* Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Certificate No. *1084029* ARMY INVALID
 Service: *Pt D 1 Ia V Cav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan 5, 1926* Reported *FEB 19 1926*
 Remarks: *37081 (10) Jan ck not delivered*

Used *Jan 5, 1926* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 1 0 1923* payable to *Hetty F. Shaver* 610 - Grand Ave. Portland Oregon

NAME: <i>John W Shaver</i>				6754				Certificate No. <i>601308</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/18</i>				Remarks: <i>48989</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>MEO</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>13 A.M.</i>		2					2		
	3				3		<i>7 SER</i>		3					3		
	4				4		<i>17</i>		4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>NT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		<i>6 LBL</i>		2					2		
	3				3		<i>19 SER</i>		3					3		
	4				4		<i>14 J.B.</i>		4					4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>TS</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	<i>17 AMP</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2					2		
	3	<i>8 ABW</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>12 HDB</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4					4		
1910.	1	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	<i>13 A.M.F.</i>			2				2					2		
	3	<i>15 MEO</i>			3				3					3		
	4	<i>11 A.M.F.</i>			4		<i>11/18 11760</i>			4			<i>To date of death</i>	4		

NAME		JOHN W SHAVER											
Certificate No.		1084029											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50		REIMBURSEMENT.							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50		DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	14 53 ²³								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: *Shaver John W.* AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 (S-P.A. 1) 27746

Certificate No. *1084029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P-D-1 La. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18 Mar '07</i>	<i>23 Nov '07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>16 Mar 1913</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
						<i>inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis - Prof. Inc 15 Mar 15*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 2326/10-19731* Home:

6-681

Original copy

PAYEE *John W. Shaver* FILE NO. *PC-1158402*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>P 636 B70</i>	<i>2-16-42</i>	<i>Jackley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Shaver Joseph L.* **DEAD** 9182 (3-P. A. 1.) 1978:2

Certificate No. *519 989* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *P & 9th Mich. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reimb</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Mar '07</i>	<i>11 Sep '07</i>				
			<i>Aug 3, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 - 1910* P.M. Bureau notified **MAY 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73 713 42.* Home:

NAME: *Shaver Joseph P.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343440* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri. Co. 13 Kas Vols. Inf.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc. #24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 May 1885</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1886.</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reim</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *Feb 25 1913* Accrued order dated *Dec 21/18*
payable to widow *May M.*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10814* *27/13 - 3/7/13*

Remarks: *Gans Okla*
ck 385-071 - 3/1/13 - \$24⁰⁰ - Canceled -

Former Roll No. *506.* Home: *1/2/19*

NAME: <i>Joseph L Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>579 989.</i>										
Last paid on: <i>7-20</i>					Rate: <i>#7-20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>117 18.20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 60</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>Aug 18 47³³</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>Print to John M Shaver</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>Woodbury Mich</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph P. Shaver</i> - ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>343440.</i>										
Last paid on: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>\$24.27</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>375</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>13 72</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 72</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>12 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 72</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 72</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 72</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaver Josiah H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *H. 713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Civil War* *86 reg Vol 9*

Disability: *Wid of neck and face*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>nt</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Mar 07</i>				

Fees: -

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *St. Louis* Bureau notified: *19 May 09 - 3-798-5718709-*

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO *Azalea Palmer Arves ny*

BUREAU ORDER *15 June 1909*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME **Shaver Keziah B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **627068** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt E 15 Ill Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920						
	50	AUG. 4, 1920						

Died *July 6. 1927*

Reported *AUG 23 1927*

Remarks:

NAME

Josiah B. Shaver

SPECIAL ACT:

Certificate No.

74713

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>872</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>924.60</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

to date of death

GROUP I

BUFFALO

NAME

KEZIAH B. SHAVER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

627068

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP I

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

D 8/12

NAME: *Shaver, Teziah B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Q E 15 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	22 Mar 1907	31 May 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH, FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74857* JAN 16 1917

NAME: *S H A V E R, L A F A Y E T T E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499105* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A. 7 N. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 19 1907	DEC 19 1907				
INCREASE.	20	MAR // 1911	MAR 20 1911				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 11 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914* *8-1081 Sissonville N Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40457* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Keziah B Shaver</i> 11289				Certificate No. <i>627068</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 A. M. F	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A. M. F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 SER	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 NT	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 A. M. F	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 00
1909. 1	11 AMF	1913. 1	4 L O	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 NDE	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 S. E. R	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 N. D. D	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	12 MKC	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>LAFAYETTE SHAVER</i>				Certificate No. <i>499105</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 at 12</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 50	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	113 25 50	1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 45	1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	OCT 21 60 34	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 45	1914. 3	DEAL	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 45	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shaver Lee* 6304 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057041* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Co. L-45 US Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chron. diarr. and dis. of rectum*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 July '01</i>	<i>9 Apr '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *May 25, 1911.*

Remarks: *Chattanooga, Ore.*
Vernonia

Former Roll No. *53/6-1102* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Shaver Letitia J.* 19504 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650959* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *John P. Shaver*

Service: *Co. D. 111 N.Y. Inf Vol.*

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7421*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lee Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057041</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>14 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>27 24</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>7/6 24</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>11 24</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>27 24</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>14 24</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>20 24</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>15 24</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>2/12 15²⁰</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
	Died 30 Oct 1916						
	Account by Jan 3 1912						
	Paid to Jennie Shaver, wid ^d						

NAME: <i>Letitia J. Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>650 959</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>6 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>6 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3						
4	4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>5 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3 <i>4 30</i>	3						
4 <i>8 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 30</i>	4						
1909. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1 <i>5 4</i>	1929. 1						
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4 <i>9 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 61.13</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1 <i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1						
2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3						
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4						

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver Lettie*

Certificate No. *546971* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD-REPT'D** *95705*
FEB 19 1909 **Law:** *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Sgt. P. 75 N. Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>2 Feb. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** **DEAD-REPT'D**
FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17112* 6-679

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver, Lizzie A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *874084* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P.*

Service: *Corpl and 1st Sergeant L 14 2nd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 7, 1919</i>	<i>July 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: *May 15/21* **Bureau notified:** **JUL 6 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 5 1919** 6-679

NAME:

Lettie Shaver

DEAD-REPT'D
FEB 19 1905

Certificate No.

546971

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 April 24		2	MILWAUKEE	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	GROUP 1	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Lizzie A. Shaver

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

874084

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3 8/18 22.50		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2	
3		3		3		3 4 85.50		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3	
4		4		4		4 GROUP 1		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Lloyd Shaver</i>				SPECIAL ACT 1187.211				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>NUCLEAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	0 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 1	1 4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 1	2 4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 1	2 4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 1	3 4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 1	4 4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	9 7 28 ^e	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Lovina Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.575</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1923. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1923. 1	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1923. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 74.67	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

FEB 16 44 00

NAME: *Shaver Lucy A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920^(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *493671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Shaver*

Service: *Pvt Co 121 NY V I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Dec 99</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Shaver Mahala* Act May 23, 1920^(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *903,553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt K 13 West Va Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 10 1921</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 6 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

9-5474

NAME:

Lucy A. Shaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 493671

DATE: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 12 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 7 26 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 16 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 31 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 13 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME

MAHALA SHAVER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

903553

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P. 111/23 Journal

NAME:

Shaver Mahala

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903.553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John R. 13" W. Va Inf.

Service:

Pr.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 30		Mar 10, 1921	Aug 24, 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING.

Food:

None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1921

6-679

NAME:

Shaver Margaret B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

859892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Priv. 1st Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		May 20-1918	Jan 24-1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Food:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 - 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mahala Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>903.553</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Margaret B. Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>859892</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver, Maria* DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. *265.795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Elis Shaver*

Service: *Priv. 9 27 May 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>8 mch 90</i>	<i>Oled June 16, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 2, 1916</i>	
				<i>payable to Henry G. Shaver</i>	<i>Campbell, N. Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2011 283 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. AUG 11 1916

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver, Martha A* 19832

Certificate No. *650 725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *John Shaver*

Service: *Priv. 2 9 Mich V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	<i>0</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7473* 6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME: <i>Maria Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>265795</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	7		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	35	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7		1912.	3	9		1916.	3	4 36		1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	✓		1912.	4	8		1916.	4	8/16 2920		1920.	4	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	7		1913.	4	4		1917.	4	GROUP I		1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Martha A Shaver</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>650725</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: 32 20 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	9	36	1915.	3	4	38	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4	9	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4 75		1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	89.87	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	10	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *799888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William F. Shaver*

Service: *Pri C. 9 Ind. Inf.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 20 - 1915</i>	<i>NOV 17 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *R 2 # 2 Gehhart Ind. 2/26*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Martha J.* Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *694049* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harvey F. Shaver*

Service: *Priv. 4 10. N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>AUG 31 1909</i>	<i>DEC 20 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 3 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 10 - 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1917*

NAME: <i>Martha A. Shaver</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>799888</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1922</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 80		2	
	3			3			3	75		3	4 80		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 80		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	6 50 ⁹³		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 80 ⁸⁷		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Martha J. Shaver</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>694049</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-20 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>21</i>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	<i>12 36</i>		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>25</i>	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	<i>17</i>		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	<i>16</i>		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4 36 ⁶²	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i>		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	<i>7/1 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	<i>OCT 3 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	<i>JAN 3 1911 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: *Shaver Martha M* 95968 (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *744054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *2 Class Music Band 1st Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1912</i>	<i>JUN 18 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 to H.D. Barnes Elkhorn Wis</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Shaver Martin* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1082172* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907.*
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912

Service: *O 918 U S C 2d Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 20, 1918</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov-1919</i>		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>49726(a8)</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Martha M Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>744.054</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1908-85 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	85.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				

NAME: <i>Martin Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>20510</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 20 35</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	4/8	45 40		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		<i>11/29 28 27</i>		4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	117		4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shaver, Martin V.**

Certificate No. **431780** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 10 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 2 1921		PH			JAN 30 1924
						Remarks: <i>Jan 13 1924</i>	
						Remarks: <i>37</i>	
						Remarks: <i>Jan 13 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 17 1924 payable to widow Minnie Shaver</i>	
						Remarks: <i>1832 - W. 22nd Los Angeles Calif</i>	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shaver, Martin V**

Certificate No. **431780** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: **Pt A 10 Wis Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mar 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 3 1915</i>	<i>Dec 3 1915</i>
				35 JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Inc 72 Nov 2, 1921 DEC 2 1922</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 28 1915			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>118 71 50 St Los Angeles Cal</i>							
Furn. Roll No. JAN 1 1916 77 (92)				Home: <i>RH 10/20/15</i>			

NAME MARTIN V. SHAVER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 431780

GROUP 3

RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12 PH										
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	11 PH												
MAY	12 PH												
JUNE	12 PH												
JULY	13 PH												
AUGUST	14 PH												
SEPTEMBER	12 PH												
OCTOBER	12 PH												
NOVEMBER	13 PH												
DECEMBER	11 PH												

DEAD

25 24

NAME: Martin V. Shaver

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 431780

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (92)

Rate: 35 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 12 HEO		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	22 105 PH	1923. 1	13 150 PH	1927. 1	
2		2 419 45 ¹⁰		2	4 60	2	18 105 PH	2	12 50 PH	2	
3 10/1 16 ⁰⁰		3 15 SER		3	4 60	3	18 105 PH	3	11 50 PH	3	
4 11 SMS		4 16		4 18 460 PH		4	16 105 PH	4	12 12 50 PH	4	
1 14 EBS		1 18 SER		1 16 72 PH		1	17 105 PH	1	11 359 42 PH	1	
2 13 NT		2 12 SER		2 19 72 PH		2	17 105 PH	2	14 72 PH	2	
3 27 NDB		3 18 NT		3 18 72 PH		3	16 166 53	3	13 72 PH	3	
4 1		4 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 14 72 PH		4	15 150 PH	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1 13 AMF		1 4 LBL		1 16 72 PH		1	17 150 PH	1	Payment Card	1	
2 15		2 4 60		2 18 72 PH		2	16 150 PH	2		2	
3 17 NDB		3 4 60		3 17 72 PH		3	17 130 PH	3		3	
4 11 SER		4 4		4 17 72 PH		4	17 150 PH	4		4	
1 13 A. M. F		1 4 60		1 18 72 PH		1	13 150 PH	1		1	
2 12 A. M. F		2 4 60		2 19 72 PH		2	13 150 PH	2		2	
3 14 HAO		3 4 60		3 19 102 ⁸⁰ PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 13 S. E. R		4 4 60		4 21 105 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: *Shaver, Martin V.*

Certificate No. *431780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** *Chicago* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** *OCT 28 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Mary A*

Certificate No. *884766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morgan*

Service: *Pr. 1" Indpt Batty: O. L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 14 1920</i>	<i>Feb 13 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Andrew Stevenson 4/1/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: OCT 4. 1915					Certificate No. 431780						
Last paid to:					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		

NAME: Mary A. Shaver					Certificate No. 884766						
Last paid to:					Remarks: Act of Apr. 15, 1904						
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		21 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3		1 18 4
	4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		7/1 4/1 62
	2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Mary B.*

Certificate No. *782031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M. Shaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co F 139 Regt Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 20, 1914</i>	<i>October 20, 1914</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 James H. Spalding Atty "128114"*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV - 6 1914 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *403764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael M.*

Service: *Pvt Co F 1st Tenn V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1894</i>	<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>26 Dec 1893</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *719* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>782031</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
				<i>Feb 4 1/2889 60</i>								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927								

NAME: <i>Mary E. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>403164</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		786	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		20 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		14 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		6 41.60	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2		4 36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shaver Mary E

Certificate No. *476458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Orlando* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr 296 Nys*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 24 Sept 96</i>	<i>30 Oct 99</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shaver Mary E. 96097

Certificate No. *579148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 4 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1904</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAY 1 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 29, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 1 - 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4683853 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17522</i>						

DEC 8 1916 6-579

NAME:

Mary E. Shaver

Certificate No.

#76458

Last paid to:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY-1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1925. 1	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	14	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 2	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 3	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 4	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1926. 1	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 2	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 3	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 4	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1927. 1	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1927. 2	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME:

Mary E. Shaver

Certificate No.

579148

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Mary C-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *621260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. I, 71, NY 42*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Sept 16</i>	<i>25 Jan 17</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>Aug. 23-1917</i>	<i>Sept. 12-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>0</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Mary J* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *600678* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James J H*

Service: *Co. I, 9th Corp, 9 176 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 Dec 1904</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25579* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C. Shaver</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>621260</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		936 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		9 36 ✓		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4	4	5960		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		10 36 ✓		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		9 36 ✓		3		86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Mary J. Shaver</i>				11676				Certificate No. <i>600678</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. S	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	SEP		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		JUL 1908		3	6	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85
	4				4	20	NT		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4 LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		12		2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		10 NT		3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		11		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		10 A. M. F	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Shaver, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731,408* ARMY WIDOW. ^{LAW:} REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *James M. Shaver* **RE-MARRIED**

Service: *Co. H 23rd US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 July 1911</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$25 to Milo D Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Final rpt 4/10/20*

RE-MARRIED 11/10/19 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1920

Remarks: *Remarried Nov-1919
non Ferguson
Evidence furnished*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Shaver, Mary L.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *45185*

Certificate No. *461,956* ARMY WIDOW. ^{LAW:} General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. E 180 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 97</i>	<i>13 Apr 98</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mich 12.1914.* Bureau notified: *July 7. 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4687006 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *921* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Mary M.*

Certificate No. *7537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Capt. Co. D. 5 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>3</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>Aug. 1891.</i>			
	<i>12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3-1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *Evening Shade Ark*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192.*

6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Mary M*

Certificate No. *857378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.*

Service: *Priv. Co 13 2. Kans Inf*

ISSUES. <i>married 1896</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 7-1916</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Dec 21-1918</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William Gardner \$10⁰⁰ 1/22.19*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1/2*

6-879

NAME: <i>Mary M. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>7537</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	160	1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 1/2 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>25 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	Check No. 225979 Dated <i>May 4/3</i> Canceled	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary M. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>857378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75 B</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
							GROUP 2 PAID
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaver Matthias R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1069649* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~37910~~
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. D 1 Iowa Vol. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Arms</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1917</i>	

Fees: *Arms. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1916** **3-1081**
 Remarks: *517 Willamette Boulevard Portland, Ore ✓*
Died Jan. 22 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1916
payable to Samuel H. Shaver - 874 Albina Ave. Portland, Oregon.
 Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1916/11 - 1993H. M* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver Miral* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *628947* **ARMY WIDOW.** ~~45095~~
 Law: **General Law.**
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Co. Trumbull Gds OVI*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1906</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 13. 1920* Bureau notified: **3-1081-** **DEC 15 1920**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440*

6-679

NAME: Matthias R. Shaver				Date of Mar 11, 1917				Certificate No. 1069649							
Last paid to: Sept. 07				Rate: 36 25-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		4 75		3		
	4	16	58 ⁹³		4	8	36		4		4 75		4		
	1	11	36		1	8	36		1		4 75		1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	7/10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	7/8	40 ⁸³		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2	1	36	1913.	2	4/13	57 ⁶⁵	1917.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Mira S. Shaver				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 628947							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 36 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2	10	36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3	9	36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4	11	36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2	10	36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3	10	36		3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4	4	36		4		4 36		4		4 36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		4 36		1		GROUP 3
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		4 36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		4 36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4 61 ¹³		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2		4 75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		4 75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		4 75		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Morgan* 345555

Certificate No. *385477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 9 1919~~

Service: *Pt 1 Indpt Batty O v L a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	40	1 Nov 09	13 Feb 08				
Reis.	30	9 Oct 12	13 Jan 13				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1920, 3-1881* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 1 3 1920 P P 1 Mansfield Ohio*
No widow Mary A. Shaver

Former Roll No. *253203* MAR 20 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Morgan D* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *427774* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Batty B 1 W Va V L A and F 10 W Va V Inf*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 14 1921			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Apr 9, 1927		

Died *July 18, 1927* Reported *SEP 27 1927*

Remarks: *Sh*

NAME: <i>Morgan Shaver</i>				Act of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. 385.477							
Last paid by: <i>PC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>5-30/10</i>				Remarks: <i>345.555</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	45		1	4	120		1			
	2			1911.	2	12 45		1915.	2	4 90		1919.	2	4 120	
	3				3	12 45			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4				4	11 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	
	1	11	48.30		1	11 45			1	4 90			1	DEAD	
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11 45		1916.	2	4 90		1920.	2	<i>4/1 3867</i>	
	3	13	45		3	17 45			3	4 90			3	<i>76</i>	
	4	9	45		4	<i>4. 25</i>			4	4 90			4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	45		1	4 90 R		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90	
	2	11	45		2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3	11	45		3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 90	
	4	11	45		4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 90	
1910.	1	11	45		1	4 90		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	11	45		2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3	10	45		3	4 90			3	4 118			3	4 118	
	4	12	45		4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 120	

NAME: MORGAN D. SHAVER,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. 427774		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3											
RATE-	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shaver, Morgan D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *427774* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Mar 11, 1915.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Pat [?] Battery 43 1 WVa. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Apr. 23, 1891	Mar. 3, 1892	Inc.	24	Sept 4, 1915	July 15, 1916
ISSUE	18	MAY 29-1912	FEB 1 1913		30	Sept 4, 1920	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb 14-1921	MAR 18 1921
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 4 1921 635</i>				Home: <i>JAN 27 1916</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Shaver, Nancy Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *478029* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew P*

Service: *P 6 186 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 99</i>	<i>5 May 99</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4071750 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25819*

6-679

NAME: <i>Morgan D Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>427774</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>										Rate: <i>\$ 72</i>													
Remarks: <i>Act of June 13, 1920</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4		FFP 4736 87.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2		Payment Car		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54.		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	20			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		TO JUN. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>11777</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	SER		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	SEA		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	TS		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	2/16	36-	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	400		2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. f.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Shaver, Nelson H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **445354** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**

Service: **Pt I and B 5 Wis Inf** | Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1925			
Inc	72	June 16, 1927	Jan 9, 1928	Died <i>Sept 22, 1929</i>	Reported <i>OCT 15 1929</i>

Remarks: *elder on 37187. widow*

Used *Pen* 1929 Accrued *DEC 11 1929* Plover Iowa
 payable to widow *Alice L. Shaver*

NAME: *Shaver Nelson H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **32884** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445354* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act February 6, 1900*

Service: *Pt I & B 5 Wis Inf* | ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: *Rheumatism & dis of heart* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>24 July 1909</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>18 April 1918</i>	<i>27 Jan 1919</i>				

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Dropped. Penalties waived
General Law. 7/24/09

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Plover Ia*

Former Roll No. *21-754* Home:

NAME **NELSON H. SHAVER.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

445354

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50		65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	26 45 ⁶⁰					

NAME: <i>Nelson H. Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>445354</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>22 1907</i>			
Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	72
1907. 2		1911. 2	77	1915. 2	72	1919. 2	105
1907. 3	<i>9 24 8 13</i>	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	105
1907. 4	<i>11 86</i>	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	105
1908. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	105
1908. 2	<i>9 86</i>	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	72	1920. 2	105
1908. 3	<i>9 86</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	72	1920. 3	136 ⁵⁰
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	72	1920. 4	150
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	72	1921. 1	150
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	72	1921. 2	150
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72	1921. 3	150
1909. 4	<i>22 70⁸⁰</i>	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	150
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	150
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	72	1922. 2	150
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	72	1922. 3	150
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	72	1922. 4	150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				Trans to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME

Shaver, Norman

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

136392

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 37 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 8 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Remark: <i>About Apr. 17, 1924</i>	MAY - 7 1924
				<i>ck</i>	

NAME:

Shaver Norman

Act of May 11, 1919

85420

47167 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

136392

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service

Pvt. F. 37 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	<i>19</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 13 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 12 1916</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 27 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 8 1921</i>	<i>FEB 24 1922</i>

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Enl. Law.

52366

Home:

OCT 10 1916
47167

6-001

NAME **NORMAN SHAVER,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

136392

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72											
MAY	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME: *Norman Shaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *136392*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *6* Remarks: *50 72 Act of May 11, 1918*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 96	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 4 144	1923. 1 1 4 72	1927. 1 1 4 72
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 57	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 57	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 16 71.60	1912. 1 1 8 36	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 13 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 11 36	1912. 3 3 19 44.50	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 17 36	1912. 4 4 7 45	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 45.43	1917. 1 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 13 36	1913. 2 2 4 57	1917. 2 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 11 36	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 12 36	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 12 36	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 12 36	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 67.50	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 4 103.60	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 1922

NAME:

Shaver

Norman E.

51811 (D-P. A. S.)

Certificate No

32 329

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service

Cap after Foucault USS Vermont & Grand Gulf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 19, 1911 Post

Bureau notified:

Nov. 19, 1911.

Remarks:

*2155 - 15th St
15th St
St. Louis City*

Former Roll No.

107/4

Home:

NAME: Shaver, Oliver P. ACT MAY 11, 1916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215652 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. 1 Sgt. D 142 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 March 1907	24 Oct. 1907	Inc	30	Feb 11, 1916	March 7-1916
Inc	15	23 Feb 1911	10 March 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	28 May 1912	27 Jan. 1918				

Fee:

Died June 2, 1919 Accrued order dated July 28, 1919

Payable to widow: Lizzie A. Shaver

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: J.

Died: 6/2/19 Bureau JUN 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2026 A. J Home: Friedens. Pa AUG 5 1919 APR 4 1918 6-681

NAME Shaver, Orzilla I. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888423 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt K, 49th N Y Inf 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died Aug. 23, 1928

Reported SEP 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Oliver P. Shaver										Certificate No. 215032					
Last paid to: 1407-8				Rate: #2 15 24 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2	6	40 ¹⁰		2	4	72		2		4 120
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3		4 120
	4	11-26 ⁹⁰			4	6			4	4	72		4	9/18	78 ⁶⁷
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 1
	2	11			2	8			2	5	82 ⁶⁰		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	7/10	64 ⁸⁰		2	4	90		2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

NAME ORZILLA I SHAVER												
Certificate No.												
Fees 888423 Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver, Orzilla I.*

Certificate No. *888.423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles.*

Service: *Priv K 49th New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 9, 1920</i>	<i>May 26, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 5 1920 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shaver, Patience Mallie* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *9202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Joshua M.*

Service: *1 Lt. Capt. Bennett's Co. 1 Tenn Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>7 July 1894</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>1 April 1910.</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1910.* Bureau notified: *3-1918. 7/17/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *211.* 6-579

NAME: <i>Orzilla W. Shaver</i>				ACT APRIL, 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>888,423</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>3 4 60</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>7 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Patience Mallie Shaver</i>				Certificate No. <i>9202</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>174</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36 Knoxville.</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 23 20 Paul M. D. Shaver.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2 3 15 E. 4th Braham Ave.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Shaver, Peter**

Certificate No. **191824** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 13 Iowa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Nov. 23-1923	March 20-1923			
						April 9, 1924
						MAY - 9 1924
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver - Peter* **32992**

Certificate No. *191824* **ARMY, INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D 13 Iowa Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr Diaph + dis of resp organs.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	27 May 1912	8 Jun 1913			JUN 10 1918	
Reis 19	25	15 July 1912	4 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 25	30	15 July 1912	4 June 1913				
Transferred from: <i>DISMISSED</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Sigurness</i> <i>P. Soria.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>91</i> <i>802</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **PETER SHAVER.**

Certificate No. **191824**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		4 72										
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	7 4 96	50 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Peter Shaver</i>		Certificate No. <i>191824</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12 75 30 50</i>	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 4 75
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	9 4 75
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 4 75
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 50 63
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 51 80
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75
		1915. 1	4 90
		1915. 2	4 90
		1915. 3	4 90
		1915. 4	4 128
		1916. 1	4 75
		1916. 2	4 75
		1916. 3	4 75
		1916. 4	4 75
		1917. 1	4 75
		1917. 2	4 75
		1917. 3	4 75
		1917. 4	4 75
		1918. 1	4 75
		1918. 2	4 75
		1918. 3	4 75
		1918. 4	4 75
		1919. 1	4 120
		1919. 2	4 120
		1919. 3	4 120
		1919. 4	4 120
		1920. 1	4 120
		1920. 2	4 120
		1920. 3	4 141
		1920. 4	4 150
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 150
		1921. 4	4 150
		1922. 1	4 150
		1922. 2	4 150
		1922. 3	4 150
		1922. 4	4 150
		1923. 1	4 150
		1923. 2	4 150
		1923. 3	4 150
		1923. 4	4 150
		1924. 1	4 150
		1924. 2	4 150
		1924. 3	4 150
		1924. 4	4 150
		1925. 1	4 100
		1925. 2	4 50
		1925. 3	4 50
		1925. 4	4 50
		1926. 1	4 50
		1926. 2	4 50
		1926. 3	4 50
		1926. 4	4 50
		1927. 1	4 100
		1927. 2	4 50
		1927. 3	4 50
		1927. 4	4 50
		1928. 1	4 50
		1928. 2	4 50
		1928. 3	4 50
		1928. 4	4 50
		1929. 1	4 50
		1929. 2	4 50
		1929. 3	4 50
		1929. 4	4 50
		1930. 1	4 50
		1930. 2	4 50
		1930. 3	4 50
		1930. 4	4 50

Trans to Mo
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaver Peter H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *312038* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Life Maj 30.9.7.8 Inf 4th Reg C. Cav Party, Forts Island N.Y. Harbor*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 25/09* Bureau notified: **APR 28 1909**

Remarks: *Recd of trans with death card 4/28/09*
See all files of me

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver Rachel V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Shaver*

Service: *Pt. F 17th N.Y. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Nov 1900</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 17/12* Bureau notified: *Dec 11 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9109*

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter H. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>312038</i>																								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1			1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2	<i>6/1 502</i>				2					2					2						2				2		
		3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>13 36 ✓</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
		1	<i>11 36</i>				1					1					1						1				1		
1908.		2	<i>7 36</i>		1912.		2			1916.		2			1920.		2			1924.		2			1928.		2		
		3	<i>8 36</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
		1	<i>11 36</i>				1					1					1						1				1		
1909.		2	<i>Dead</i>		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	GROUP 2				3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		
		1					1					1					1						1				1		
1910.		2			1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3					3					3					3						3				3		
		4					4					4					4						4				4		

NAME: <i>Rachel V. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>529587</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8-12</i>					Remarks: _____																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>		1915.		1			1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>12 36</i>				2					2						2				2		
		3					3	<i>9 36</i>				3					3						3				3		
		4					4	<i>8 36</i>				4					4						4				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>9 36</i>		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	<i>7 36</i>				2					2						2				2		
		3					3	<i>11 36</i>				3					3						3				3		
		4					4	<i>Dead</i>				4					4						4				4		
		1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>				1	GROUP 2				1					1						1				1		
1909.		2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>		1913.		2			1917.		2			1921.		2			1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	<i>7 36 ✓</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>				4					4					4						4				4		
		1	<i>17 36 ✓</i>				1					1					1						1				1		
1910.		2	<i>14 36 ✓</i>		1914.		2			1918.		2			1922.		2			1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>				3					3					3						3				3		
		4	<i>9 36</i>				4					4					4						4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Ransom*

Certificate No. *501396* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 45th Ky. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 21 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1909** **OCT 12 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10321 G.L.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Rebecca A*

Certificate No. *639502* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward L Shaver*

Service: *Pri B 6th W Va Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	DEC 11 1907	MAR 11 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 to 1908. 4/2/08*

Remarks: *R.C. 1088 said Jan 15, 08 5.5 2580*

Former Roll No. 1-679

NAME: <i>Ransom Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>571396</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7 Nov. 1907 75</i>					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>1252</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>8 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>18 45</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Rebecca A Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>639502</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>DEAD</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

4-581

NAME Shaver, Rhoda H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 906665

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles W.

Service Pt C, 150th Pa Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 1, 1921				
Died						
Reported July 23, 1926						
Remarks: SEP 20 1926						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Shaver Rhoda H

Certificate No. 906665

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Private Co. C, 150th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 1, 1921	Nov. 14, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 21 1921 6-575

NAME **RHODA H SHAVER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **906665**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 8/24
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
 * 8/24

NAME:

Rhoda H Shaver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

906665

Last paid to:

Rate:
30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		9 4 60
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		10 4 30
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		11 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		12 4 30
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		1 4 30
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		2 4 30
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		4 90
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		4 90
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Shaver, Robert E.

Certificate No.

19320

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I Mich

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 2, 1925	Dec. 12, 1925		
				Died	Reported
				Aug 12 1927	SEP 21 1927
				Remarks:	
				chw	

NAME:

Shaver - Robert E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

19320

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service:

Pt I Mich

Disability:

Grnd rt shoul

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dep	75	17 Dec 88	9 Jan 94	Pvt	17	July 1 1912	
Inc	17	May 09	June 09	and	22	June 28 1917	May 31-1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		3rd		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

24153

Home:

18343

6-681

NAME

ROBERT E. SHAVER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

19320

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME

Robert E. Shaver

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No.

19320

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

~~4.75~~ 4.2250

Remarks:

32.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 51	1911. 1 1 4 57	1915. 1 1 4 96	1919. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 51	1911. 2 2 4 57	1915. 2 2 4 96	1919. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 51	1911. 3 3 4 57	1915. 3 3 4 96	1919. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 5	1911. 4 4 4 57	1915. 4 4 4 96	1919. 4 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 5 51	1912. 1 1 4 57	1916. 1 1 4 96	1920. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 51	1912. 2 2 4 57	1916. 2 2 4 96	1920. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 5 51	1912. 3 3 4 57	1916. 3 3 4 16980	1920. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 57	1912. 4 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 48	1913. 1 1 4 51	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10 48	1913. 2 2 10 4 51 22	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 14 51.50	1913. 3 3 4 57	1917. 3 3 4 6470	1921. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 51	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 6750	1921. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 51	1914. 1 1 4 57	1918. 1 1 4 6750	1922. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 51	1914. 2 2 4 57	1918. 2 2 4 6750	1922. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 51	1914. 3 3 4 57	1918. 3 3 4 9410	1922. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 8 51	1914. 4 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 4 96	1922. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP B PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Shaver Samuel* **DEAD** (S-P.A.1.) **20156**

Certificate No. *480 313* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt I 5' Mich 7 ter.* *22279 17067*

Disability: *42231*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>14 Mar 07</i>	<i>6 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>4 May 09</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>			<i>Ending August 23/12</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23-12 (3-798) 1/3* Bureau notified: **SEP, 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82409 NL* Home: **18370-681**

NAME: *Shaver Sanford* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *65 2126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Inf.* *I 16 myl and 26 20 mylc* #2

Disability: *Harrisville, Ky*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1892</i>	<i>14 Oct 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb. 11.* Bureau notified: *1 Apr 1911-3-798-373011-*

Remarks: *Almira*
17 May 1911

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Samuel Shaver*

Certificate No. *480312*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *15-12-15-24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	27/08	47.33		4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	18	45		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	14/13	62.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1		Ad. Delia -	1921.	1		Widow	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 40.20		2				2		Saugatuck		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaver Sanford Shaver*

Certificate No. *652126*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		16		2	12	46.67	1916.	2		to date of death.	1920.	2				2				2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 1	1917.	3			1921.	3				3				3		
	4		8 86.93		4			1918.	4			1922.	4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Sarah A.* 73.113

Certificate No. *46.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Samuel M. Blum Shaver*

Service: *Corp. Co. K. 1. Regt. Ohio Heavy Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 12 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver Sarah Ann*

Certificate No. *287060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *E. Martin Shaver*

Service: *Corpl a 65 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 79 Mar 86</i>	<i>7 Mar 93</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 3 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rep by Minnie C. Michelman Waverille N.Y.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A. Shaver					Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 746.229				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 80	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 86	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	22	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 23.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: Sarah Ann Shaver					Certificate No. 287060									
Last paid: FEB: 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	7 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	19 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	4/1 24 82	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Shaver Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13,807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*
Civil War
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester Spector*

Service: *Pt. G. 90 N.Y.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>12 Oct '05</i>	<i>Nov. 06</i>			
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917**

NAME *Shaver Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *801,411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Pt G 10 Ia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Feb. 17, 1930.*

Reported: *MAR 18 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah E. Shaver				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 13807			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	20	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 81	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36 30. 23	1921. 1	4 80	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		SARAH E SHAVER										Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		801411											
												GROUP 1	
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ¹⁰	4 30 ²⁰	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Shaver, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *801.411* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James H. Shaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co G 10th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>November 1, 1915</i>	<i>December 17, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Sh Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 5 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Scott L.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1171576.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *L. M. Sgt. I. 16th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 15, 1913</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22-1921</i>	<i>JUN 1 1922</i> ✓				

Fees: *25 fees M. Garrett Howe 4/9/1913*

\$20 fee M. Elliott Naggsman & Co. Paid 6/22/22

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 14 1922* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Shaver</i>												Certificate No. <i>801.411</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>1 25 = 30</i>						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	<i>25-20</i>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4		
												GROUP 1 PAID												

6-681

NAME: SCOTT L. SHAVER.												Certificate No. <i>1171576</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1171576</i>						Rate: <i>6 12</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>War with Spain</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
												GROUP 3 PAID												
												TO JUNE 4, 1922												

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Shaver, Simeon (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 691826 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: pt E 17 Ill V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 25, 1925 ^R	July 1, 1925		

Died: Oct 31, 1925 Reported: NOV 7, 1925

Remarks: ch 1

JUL 15 1925

NAME: Shaver, Simeon (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691826 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 17" Ill. V. C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		26 Oct 1892		27	60	June 10, 1918	26 Nov 1913
				30		June 10, 1918	
				38		Sept 6, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33495 Act June 27" 1890 Home:

NAME **SIMEON SHAVER,**

Certificate No. **691826**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 ⁶⁰									
JULY	4 50	4 50 ¹⁴	4 50 ¹¹⁶									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK

NAME: *Simeon Shaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *691826*

Last paid for: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *X 1/2* Remarks: *ST MAY 1 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 114	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 114	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 49.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 114	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 49.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 114	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 114	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 114	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 49.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 151.20	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 49.50	1920. 3 4 151.20	1924. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 16 59.17	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 29 4 33.25	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 49.50	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 49.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 49.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 49.50	1918. 3 4 79.80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 150	1914. 4 4 49.50	1918. 4 4 105.47	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50

4 Trans to Mo.
1 Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Shaver, Talcott

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

279 074

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 3 Mich Cav

Disability

4 7 1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 15, 1923	DEC 10 1923
				Remarks: ck			

NAME:

Shaver-Talcott

~~94475~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

279,074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR

Service:

Corp D 3 Mich Cav

Disability:

Chr shen & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	21 Jan 03	15 July 03	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	May 29-'12	Sep 19-'13				
		JUN 1 0, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2429.2

Home:

18463

6-681

NAME **TALCOTT SHAVER,**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

279074

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4 50												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Talcott Shaver</i>				Act of May 11, 1919. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>279.074</i>			
Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 50 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 72	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	- 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	- 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 90.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Shaver Theresa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 18 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. S. 2 Apr 79*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>1228</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1911.</i>			
Fees: <i>L. J. M. Parlin</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **SHAVER, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106636** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 8. 1907*

Service: *Priv. 9 187. N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14 1908	MAR 23 1908				
DUPLICATE			APR 6 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23 1910* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Repeal of re m. 5/24/09 in case no. P.A. Buffalo N.Y. Died June 23 1910 - Accid. order dated JAN 11 1911 payable to widow Catherine J. Shaver \$8.00*

Former Roll No. *41292* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *308 Riley St. Buffalo, N. Y.* 6-651

NAME: <i>Theresa Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>718991</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3840</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4-36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: THOMAS SHAVER					Certificate No. 1106636				
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908			Rate: 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/3 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>4/7/11</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	DEAD.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, Thomas A.* **DEAD**

Certificate No.: *554688* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co E. 120 Ohio Tol Inf + 1st Co 2nd Battln V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feby 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *17 Apr 1910* **Bureau notified:** *3-10-81 + let Mrs GA Shaver - 4/26/10*

Remarks: *Chalbourne N.C.*

Former Roll No.: *657 General Law*
45 **Home:**

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver Webster* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Certificate No.: *141987* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
Civil War

Service: *1st Co E. 120 Ohio Tol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>15 March 1911</i>				
<i>Re. Comm</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Feb. 21, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *Apr 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: **Home:**

MAY 2 1918-581

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>554688</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1724</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>90⁷</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nebster Shaver</i>					Certificate No. <i>141987</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 1907 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 15-25 30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>39²¹</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>47.73</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 75.33</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>10</i>			2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4	<i>8ma</i>	<i>43³³</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, William*

Certificate No. *117 404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr St 19 U S I.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	14 Sept 04	14 Oct 04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *127, RP* Bureau notified: **JUN 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3507* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver, William*

Certificate No. *66629* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv 149 Par Inf and 14 Co - 2nd Batt'n V.R.C*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	7 Feb 1908	23 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17/09* Bureau notified: *July 9, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2480a. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Shaver</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>117404</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>353.925</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	<i>7/27/11 \$84</i>	2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Widow, (Add) <u>Chine</u></i>	3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 00</i>			4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>0 00</i>			2		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>90</i>			2		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Shaver</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>66629</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1/4/17</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>9 41 70</i>			2		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>			2		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2		2				2				2		
	3				3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4				4				4		

3954 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver William Dead 20398-a*

Certificate No. *688.110* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19

Service: *Pvt L. 2nd Mo V. Co*

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 May 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1908 3-798* Bureau notified: *Feb 15-08*

Remarks: *P*

Former Roll No. *32788-72* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shaver William C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *587115* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E 12 Iowa vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>6 Nov 1909</i>	<i>24 Nov 1909</i>				
<i>"</i>		<i>15th 27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOWLES P. BENT* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1915**

Remarks: *Wyanadotte Okla*

Former Roll No. *act of June 27 1890.* Home: *P*

NAME: <i>William Shaver</i>												Certificate No. <i>688.110</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12-</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	6/1	4.27	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	30 ⁶² to 19 Jan 08		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William C. Shaver</i>												Certificate No. <i>587115</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1909 @ 12/5⁵⁰</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1917</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18	94 H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	19	35.73		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Shaver, William G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *587115* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co E 12 Ia V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/18 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>29 May 1891</i>				

Fees: *Cancelled by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2770.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver, William F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1964703* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *O C 9 Ind* **DEAD**

Disability: *Dis Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		-----	<i>10 Feb 02</i>				
		<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP. 27 1915**

Remarks: *Widow Martha Shaver 11/17/15*

Former Roll No. *31137* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>587115</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		804	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2				
	3				3			3			3			3			3				
	4				4			4			4			4			4				
1908.	1		10	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2				
	3				3			3			3			3			3				
	4				4			4			4			4			4				
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2				
	3				3			3			3			3			3				
	4				4			4			4			4			4				
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1	
	2				2			2			2			2			2				
	3				3			3			3			3			3				
	4				4			4			4			4			4				

2d by re-issuance of FEBRUARY 6 1907.

NAME: <i>William F. Shaver</i>										Certificate No. <i>196473</i>																
Last paid to: Rate: <i>7.25</i>										Remarks: <i>DIED MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.51	1915.	1		4.75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		6.51		2		4.75		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		7.51		3		4.75		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		7.51		4		4 11/31 '07		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7.51	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		237.51		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		7.51		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		7.75		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		4.75		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		4.75		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		6.51		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		7.51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		6.51		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		12.51		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		12.51		4				4				4				4			4		

9/24

Shaver William H. Act of Feb. 6, 1907^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. **209594** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt I 15 Ill V 100** A.F.D. 9 Lockport N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	11 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **18 Sept 10** Bureau notified: **11 Oct. 10 - 3-798-107/10. 22.**

Remarks: **Widow Theresa 17 mch 1911**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Shaver, William H.

Certificate No. **324594** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 15 Ill V 100**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 9, 1925	March 24, 1925 ²		

Died **July 13 1927** Reported **AUG 1 1927**

Remarks: **3-1081 Rec**

Died **July 13 1927** Accrued order dated **AUG 16 1927**

Payable to widow **Ida D. Shaver**

South, New Berlin, N. Y.

APR 6 - 1925

NAME:

William H. Shaver

Certificate No.

209,594

Last paid to:

OCT 4 1907 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>8 49 73</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

4/3 30 to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME

WILLIAM H SHAVER

Certificate No.

324594

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD

NAME: Shaver, William H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 324594 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Inf. 15 1st Regt
 Disability: Mal. pois. and res. deb. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	July 30 1907	29 Apr 91	Inc	30	Feb 26 1915	APR 23 1915
Reis	15	28 March 1910	19 April 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	17 May 1917	23 July 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 6 1915

NAME: Shaver, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466805 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Ark Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Reis	20	17 May 1912	13 July 1912
Inc	15	10 May 1911	19 May 1911	Inc	30	May 18 1916	July 1, 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: ... JAN 13 1920

Died: Aug 6 1922 (37) Bureau notified: Oct 15 1922

Remarks: 16 E 56 St

Former Roll No. 51593 (a 8) Home: ... 12/26/19

NAME: William H. Shaver					Certificate No. 1324594										
Last paid to: Rate: 15.25 30					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	MAY	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	42		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7			3	9/5	150		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	8			4	8	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	45 ²⁰		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: William H. Shaver					Certificate No. 466805										
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	6/7	6 ⁰⁰		2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	6	EMS		3	7/5	41.40		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	10/8	36		4				4	4	69		4		
1908.	1	4	NDD	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13	NT		2	4	SER		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	6	SED		3	18	NT		3	4	69		3	21	28/13
	4				4				4	4	90		4	21	150 BMS
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	16	150 BMS
	2	5	NDD		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	22	150 BMS
	3	6	EMS		3	4			3	4	90		3	15	150 BMS
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	14	150 BMS
1910.	1	4	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	10	150 BMS
	2	4	ABW		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	8	150 P'S
	3	6	N.T.		3	4	69		3	4	90		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4	4	N.T.		4	4	69		4	4	128		4		TO JUNE 2, 1922

NAME: *Shaver William H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *466805* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JAN 13 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver William H.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *660781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 3, 1907*

Corp L 2 reg r. m. R. *Warner. N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pls</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 Sept 1891</i>				
<i>Pls</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *July 18* Bureau notified: *12-3-798-4/20/12. 22.*

Remarks: *Cordelia*
9 Sept 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Shaver William H.* Act of May 11, 1917 (S-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *644.246* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 8. Co. 1st Battery NY U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Relief 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				
		<i>ending July 27/12</i>				<i>Date of death</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, AUG 8 - 1912** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27/12*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 8/7/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: SHAVER, WILLIAM H. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1077502 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt D, 31st U S Inf Vols

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	June 23, 1920					
Inc	30	Mar 4 1925	Apr 4 1925				JAN 27 1926

Remarks: *Dec 15 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1928*
Ada Shaver
Marsh's Liding
Kentucky

NAME: 178 William H. Shaver				Certificate No. 644.246											
Last paid to: <i>30 30</i>				REMARKS:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	55 47		2	8	60 ✓		2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3		7 60 ✓		3				3		
	4		5 00 ✓		4		8 60 ✓		4				4		
	1		8 60 ✓		1		7 60 ✓		1				1		
1908.	2		8 60 ✓	1912.	2		7 60 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		7 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		9 60 ✓		4		29 78 ✓ <i>Pa Mary A. Balkin</i>		4				4		
	1		8 60 ✓		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		7 60 ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		12 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		6 60 ✓		4				4				4		
	1		8 60 ✓		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 60 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		9 60 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME		WILLIAM H SHAVER										
Certificate No.		1077502										
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.										
		GROUP 2										
RATE-	18	18	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

R
30-12 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Shaver, William H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1077502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pri D. 31 US I vols*

Disability: *Chr dysentery & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>Jan 12-1921</i>				

From: *William Fletcher & Co 10 Milk Rd 90 To order Com 2/17-21*

To: *To William Fletcher and Co. order Com 2/21-21 - 2/26-21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Balkan* No. *2/3/21* 6-681

NAME: *Shaver, William J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *386 956* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 8 N Y V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1 1923</i>	<i>Nov 13 1923</i>			

Died: *Nov 30 1926* Reported: *DEC 10 1926*

Remarks: *CR.*

Nov 27 1926 Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1927*

payable to widow *Annie Shaver*

Bond miss

NOV 22 1923

NAME: *William H. Shaver*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1077502*

Last *FEB 4 1908* *19*

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 188	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36-	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 18	2
3	3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 18	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 18	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 18	2
3 8 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 18	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 18	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 54	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 54	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1923	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **WILLIAM J SHAVER**

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **386956**

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	5 57	60						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Shaver William J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *586956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~
 Service: *Priv. Co 8 reg. Col. C*
 Disability: *Phrenia and chest disease and mal joints*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	19 Nov 01	29 May 02	Inc.	25	25 mch 10 1913	NOV 15 1913
Inc.	19	19 May 1912	30 Dec 1912	Inc.	30	30 mch 10 1918	
				Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Shaver William J* ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *584285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv. Co 28 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	1 Mar 1907	9 Oct 1907	Priv.	16	27 May 27 1912	NOV 6 1914
	16	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913	Inc.	20	Jan 26 1915	
				Inc.	22	Jan 26 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/9/15</i>				Bureau notified: APR 6 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2703 A. J.</i>				Home: NOV 12 1914			

NAME: <i>William J Shaver</i>												Certificate No. <i>386956</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>#050 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	17			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	17	30 ³³		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	79	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>William J Shaver</i>												Certificate No. <i>584285</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10/4/07-8</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	dead			3				3				3		
	4	29	28 ⁴⁰		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	0			1	GROUP I		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10			3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	10	28 ⁹³		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	-			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **SHAVER, WILLIS P.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1070283** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb 11 1907.~~

Service: *Part 41, 10 W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 25 1907	JAN 24 1908	Inc.	30	May 16, 1915	July 16, 1915
INCREASE	15	MAY 26 1910	JUN 20 1910	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**

Remarks: *Letter to Inc. 2/2*

Died: *Jan 25 1923* Accrued order dated **JUL 25 1923** payable to widow *Parah R. Shaver* **Progress**
W. Va

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1915** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892. Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shavers, Elijah** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. **1099721** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 7M 6 U.S. Col Vol heavy art* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	July 1, 1908	24 Aug 1908		30	June 10-1918	
11	16 1/2	31 May 1912	13 Feb 1913		38	July 1-1918	
Inc.	21	July 1, 1916	July 24, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *27 July 1, 1921*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *18 Clairborn st, Natchez Miss*

Former Roll No. **586**
41 Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIS P. SHAVER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1070283			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 70				Rate: 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 75 ³⁻	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	26 45 91.33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	DEAD	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	3662	1929. 2	
1909. 3	23 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4/23	1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Elijah Shavers				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1099721			
Last paid to: Aug 1908 425				Rate: 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	425	1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36	1915. 2	4 49.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 49.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	5 88.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shavers, Frank** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **554137** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Co A 34 U.S. Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **2 Jan 1910** Bureau notified: **3-1081 + let Eugene Lawrence - 3/4/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **659 / 45** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Shavers, Henry** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **1010766** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt. Co A, 34th U.S. C. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Last of Feb 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1081-10-14-11**

Remarks: **611 Thomas St Key West Fla**

Former Roll No. **891 / 67** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank Shavers					DEAD					Certificate No. 554137																				
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908					Rate: 15-					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		477		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
	1		4/4 8/30			1					1					1						1					1			
1908.	2		14		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2					1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3		13 45			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		13 45			4					4					4						4					4			
	1		24 45			1					1					1						1					1			
1909.	2		14 45		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2					1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		14 45			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		15 45			4					4					4						4					4			
	1		GROUP 2			1					1					1						1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: Henry Shavers					DEAD					Certificate No. 1010766																				
Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907					Rate: 12 15					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		654		1911.	1		4 45		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2		pe. 10-5-11			2					2						2					2			
	3					3		GROUP 2			3					3						3					3			
	4		1/2 15 80			4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1		13 36		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		14			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		13 36			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		13 36			4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1		15 36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		14 36			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		14 36			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		15 36			4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1		14 36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		14 36			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		24 40			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		16 45			4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: *Shavers, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *371736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *York*

Service: *Art Co A, 34" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>19 Apr 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507* 6-679

NAME: *Shavers, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *324975* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Clinton* DEAD

Service: *Art Co A, 34" U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>25 Feb 1892</i>			
<i>Revised</i>		<i>1 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-12 let Mildred Shavers - 6/12*

Remarks:

Key West Fla

Former Roll No. *547* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucy Shavers</i>				DATE OF PAY: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>371736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	553	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>8 4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Margaret Shavers</i>				DATE OF PAY: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>324975</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>595</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17/3 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36 Knoxville.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8/19 3.52</i>	1916. 2	<i>Ed Luther A. Shavers.</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shavey George* 27374

Certificate No. *636411* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt I 152 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *Pis throat and Lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1720 Dec 99	<i>11 Oct 00</i>				
		1912 Mar 13					
		<i>250 30 Nov 13</i>	<i>16 July 13</i>				

Fees: _____

Died: *Dec 10 1916* Approved order dated: *Apr 4/18*

Survivor: *widow Hannah M* Transferred to: _____

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917

Died: *Dec. - 1916.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. General Law. *29273* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Shavey Hannah M**

Certificate No. **842 658** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt I 152 Ind Inf**

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 17, 1927*

Reported: JUN 8 - 1927

Remarks: _____

NAME:

George Shavey

Certificate No.

636411

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.14 22⁵⁰

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 57</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 51</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 57</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>3/8 57</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/8 57</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 51</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 51</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 13 547</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>18 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>108 64.47</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 51</i>		2		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4/24 2775</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>2</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		

NAME

HANNAH M SHAVEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

842658

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

*Set to 13 -
A-3-1081 1/127*

NAME: *Shaver, Hannah M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *842658* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Priv. I. 152. 1nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 26-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Apr 4-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>Snell M. Cobb</i>		<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>4/24/18</i>		

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-579

NAME: *Shaver, Peter* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141074* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **Law:** _____

Service: *Pr W 8" Ks V. I.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>7 Oct 1911</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
<i>30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS,** **Transferred to:** _____

Died: *Sept. 1. 1914* **Bureau notified:** **SEP 24 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *7455* **GENERAL LAW.** **Home:** _____ 6-581

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Shavey</i>				Certificate No. <i>842658</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>for 1 1/2 210³³</i>	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	6 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Peter Shavey</i>				Certificate No. <i>141074</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2030</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1063²⁰</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 74²⁰</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>3 24²⁰</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Shavey Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141024* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. Co. 28th Ks. Inf.*

Disability: *Gen. of head & res. dis. of rt. eye, with loss of sight rt. eye & res. affectn. left eye*
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>174</i>	<i>Dec. 1891</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2455* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Shavey Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184281* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. A. 9th Mo. S.M. Coad.*

Disability: *Gen. rt. wrist & res. total disability of rt. arm*
ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>462</i>	<i>Mch 1903</i>	<i>27 Apl. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb. 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/24/10.*

Former Roll No. *2456* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Peter Shavey</i>										Certificate No. <i>141.024</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17.</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	10			2				2				2					2			
	3				3	10			3				3				3					3			
	4				4	10			4				4				4					4			
1908.	1			FEB. 6, 1907 NOV 1911				1916.	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			GROUP 2					2					2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4				4					4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2				2				2				2					2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3					3			
	4	9			4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2				2				2				2					2			
	3	11			3				3				3				3					3			
	4	11			4				4				4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Peter Shavo</i>										Certificate No. <i>184.281</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>46.</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	DIED 7 Feb 1910			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

Accrued pd Nov 11-1910
REPORTED MAY 2 1910

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Shawo Sarah J*

Certificate No. *710688* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shawo Peter*

Service: *Pt a 9th Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES. *81* | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1910</i>	<i>24 Oct 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* | 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Shavor, Harry H.**

Certificate No. **1,252,025** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt., Co I 203 New York Inft.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>rig</i>	12	April 26, 1924	Oct. 4, 1924		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc	25	Jan 22 1929 S	Feb 11 1929		

Died: *Dec. 19, 1929* | Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Shavo</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>770688</i>			
Last paid to:				Date: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>no fee</i>	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	18 <i>102.00</i>	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry H Shavor</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926															
Certificate No. <i>1,252,025</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Fees																	
<i>\$20. Joseph H Hunter OCT 11 1924</i>																	
<i>\$2 Joseph H Hunter MAR 11 1929</i>																	
RATE-	12	12	20	20	25	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4												
MARCH		4	4	4	4												
APRIL		4	4	4	4												
MAY		4	4	4	4												
JUNE		4	4	4	4												
JULY		4	4	20	4												
AUGUST		4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	<i>Fee</i>	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	<i>11-43.24</i>	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4												

CHECK CANCELED

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2025

